AN

HISTORICAL LIST

OF

Horſe-Matches Run.

AND OF

PLATES and PRIZES Run for in *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, in 1753.

CONTAINING

The Names of the Owners of the HORSES, that have Run as above, and the Names and Colours of the HORSES alſo.

WITH

The Winner diſtinguiſhed of every MATCH, PLATE, PRIZE or STAKES: The Conditions of Running, as to Weight, Age, *&c.* and the Places in which the looſing HORSES have come in.

WITH

A LIST alſo of the principal COCK-MATCHES of the Year above, and who were the Winners and Looſers of them, *&c.*

By *REGINALD HEBER.*

VOL. III.

LONDON:

Printed for the AUTHOR; by E. OWEN, in *Hand-Court, Holborn.* M.DCC.LIV.

PP 2439 K

SUBSCRIBERS to theſe BOOKS, &c.

RIGHT Honourable the Earl of Litchfield
Right Honourable the Earl of Ferrers
Right Honourable the Earl of Caſtlehaven
Right Honourable the Earl of Portmore
Right Honourable the Earl of Antrim
Right Honourable the Earl of Gower
Right Honourable the Earl of Aberdeen

Right Honourable the Lord Craven
Right Honourable the Lord Talbot
Right Honourable the Lord Windſor
Right Honourable the Lord Onſlow
Right Honourable the Lord Chedworth
Right Honourable the Lord Charles Manners
Right Honourable the Lord Robert Sutton
Right Honourable the Lord Guernſey
Right Honourable the Lord Byron
Right Honourable the Lord Wenman
Right Honourable the Lord Viſcount Mazareen
Right Honourable the Lord Viſcount Carysfort
Right Honourable the Lord Viſcount Powerſcourt

The Honourable ——— Lee, Eſq;
The Honourable Francis Willoughby, Eſq;
The Honourable ——— Howe, Eſq;
The Honourable Thomas Howe, Eſq;
The Honourable William Howe, Eſq;
The Honourable John Bathurſt, Eſq;
The Honourable George Townſend, Eſq;
The Honourable Richard Barry, Eſq;
The Honourable Arthur Barry, Eſq;
The Honourable John Smith Barry, Eſq;
The Honourable John Shirley, Eſq;
The Honourable ——— Noel, Eſq;

The late Sir John Liſter Kaye, Bart.
The preſent Sir John Kaye, Bart.
Sir Robert Eden, Bart.
Sir William Duckinfield Daniel, Bart.
Sir ——— Moſtyn, Bart.
Sir John Pennington, Bart.
Sir John Cotton, Bart.
Sir Richard Chaſe, Bart.
Sir John Phillips, Bart.
Sir James Daſhwood, Bart.
Sir Charles Sedley, Bart.
Sir Horatio Pettus, Bart.
Sir John Moore, Bart.
Sir Robert Burdet, Bart.
Sir Edward OBrien, Bart.
Sir Edward Hales, Bart.
Sir Ralph Gore, Bart.
Sir John Rouſe, Bart.
Sir Lynch Cotton, Bart.
Sir George Vandeput, Bart.
Sir Charles Cheſter, Bart.
Sir Thomas Dyke Ackland, Bart.
The late Sir Windſor Hunlock, Bart.
The preſent Sir Henry Hunlock, Bart.
Sir William Codrington, Bart.
Sir Lawrence Parſons, Bart.
Sir John Pakington, Bart.
Sir John Tyrill, Bart.
Sir Peter Leiſter, Bart.
Sir George Savil, Bart.
Sir Marmaduke Wyville, Bart.
Sir William Meridith, Bart.
Sir Wilfred Lawſon, Bart.
Sir Thomas Heathcoat, Bart.
Sir Thomas Maude, Bart.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

WIlliam Harvey, Eſq;
John Weſt, Eſq;
S——— Nicholls, Eſq;
Mr. Brown
Mr. Wells
Mr. Beezer
Mr. Stanley
Mr. Smith
* Mr. Herbert

BERKSHIRE.

Richard Tonſon, Eſq;
John Loder, Eſq;
Henry Willowby, Eſq;
Edward Pordage, Eſq;
——— Burnell, Eſq;
Thomas Cowſlade, Eſq;
——— Vokins, Eſq;
John Stephenſon, Eſq;
Lovelace Hayne, Eſq;
John Frime, Eſq;
Richard Lowndes, Eſq;
William W. Knight, Eſq;
Mr. Charles Hayne
Mr. Nunn
Mr. Ives
Mr. Luſh
Mr. Lock
Mr. Green
Mr. Watts
Mr. Sharp
Mr. Prince
Mr. Aſkey
Mr. Taylor
Mr. Smith
Mr. Simpſon
Mr. Nicholls
Mr. Weſt
Mr. Wells
Mr. Pinnock
Mr. Cock
Mr. Carey

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

William Brown, Eſq;
Richard Lowndes, Eſq;
Robert Hare, Eſq;
Mr. Reynolds
Mr. Jackſon
Mr. Gadfield
Mr. Burnham
*Mr. Onus
Mr. Richmond
Mr. Stafford
Mr. Earley
Mr. Wilſon, *at the* Bull *at* Gerrard's Croſs

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Thomas Slater, Eſq;
Mr. Stamford
Mr. Larkin
Mr. Marſhall
Mr. Meridith
Mr. Sandiver
Mr. Holderneſs
Mr. Money
Mr. Wilſon

*Thoſe marked thus * are dead.*

Mr. Betts
*Mr. Johnſon
Mr. Bright
*Mr. Nicholſon
Mr. King
Mr. Singleton
Mr. Langhorn.

CHESHIRE.

Philip Egerton, Eſq;
Thomas Slaughter, Eſq;
Robert Pigot, Eſq;
Richard Groſvenor, Eſq;
Roger Wilbraham, Eſq;
Thomas Hughes, Eſq;
John Downes, Eſq;
Mr. Farrington
Mr. Neadon
Mr. Williams
Mr. Buckton
Mr. Rawley
Mr. Smith
Mr. Jones
Mr. Simpſon
Mr. Charlton
Mr. Viggers

CORNWALL.

Wm. Nicholſon, Eſq;
James Wright, Eſq;
Mr. Jenkinſon
Mr. Thompſon
Mr. Booth
Mr. Monkton
Mr. Davids
Mr. Willis

CUMBERLAND.

John Holme, Eſq;
John Kirkpatrick, Eſq;
Mr. Lucock
Mr. Johnſon
Mr. Cunliff
*Mr Smith
*Mr. Jukes
Mr. Hill

DERBYSHIRE.

Nathaniel Curzon, Eſq;
James Shuttleworth, Eſq;
John Lowe, Eſq;
Mr. Bright
Mr. Smith
Mr. Wingfield
Mr. Walker
Mr. Carr
Mr. Wilkins
Mr. Tilney
Mr Oſbourn
Mr. Stevenſon
Mr. Dobbins
Mr. Heaney
Mr. Davenport
Mr. Simpſon

DEVONSHIRE.

Nathaniel Brook, Eſq;
—— Spinks, Eſq;
Mr. Withers
Mr. Keys
Mr. Iveſon
Mr. Brigg

Mr.

Mr. Harriſon
*Mr. Robinſon
Mr. Iveſon

DORSETSHIRE.

Humphrey Sturt, Eſq;
*John Carver, Eſq;
Wm. Henry Portman, Eſq;
Thomas Erle Drax, Eſq;
Mr. Beale
Mr. Marſhall
Mr. Pearce
Mr. Edmonſon
Mr. Jarvis
Mr. Fell

County of DURHAM.

Farrer Wren, Eſq;
Nathaniel Pewterrer, Eſq;
James Bland, Eſq;
George Spearman, Eſq;
*George Pennington, Eſq;
Hendry Hopper, Eſq;
Dr. Dunn
Mr. Wareing
*Mr. Corniſh
Mr. Wall
Mr. Stanton

ESSEX.

John Turvin, Eſq;
John Weſtbrook, Eſq;
William Denn, Eſq;
Richard Knight, Eſq;
Mr. Neale
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Read
Mr. Holmes
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Peters

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

James Lenox Dutton, Eſq;
Anthony Keck, Eſq;
William Wanley, Eſq;
Powel Snell, Eſq;
Richard Jackſon, Eſq;
—— Small, Eſq;
Matthew Hall, Eſq;
John Smith, Eſq;
John Pulleyn, Eſq;
Matthew Hale, Eſq;
John Sheppard, Eſq;
Mr. Benſon
Mr. Brown
Mr. Cuff
Mr. Pope
Mr. Scruton
Mr. Freak
Mr. Leginam
Mr. Brooks

HAMPSHIRE.

Richard Aſtley, Eſq;
—— Compton, Eſq;
Mr. Silver
Mr. Waſe
Mr. Laſhford
Mr. Leigh
Mr. Barr
Mr. Simpſon
Mr. Turner
*Mr. Barnard
Mr. Scot

Mr. Warford

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Velters Cornwall, Eſq;
John Skip, jun. Eſq;
John Scudamore, Eſq;
Edmond Pytts, Eſq;
James Money, Eſq;

HERTFORDSHIRE.

John Robinſon Lytton, Eſq;
William Wright, Eſq;
John Calvert, Eſq;
Jacob Houblon, Eſq;
John Sout coat, Eſq;
John Wangford, Eſq;
Piggot Ince, Eſq;
Mr. Whittington
Mr. Saunders
Mr. Sarjant
Mr. Adcock
Mr. Topham
Mr. Cooke
Mr. Miller
Mr. Stiles
Mr. Marſhall
Mr. Barns
Mr. Wilſon
Mr. Butler
Mr. Marſhall
Mr. Dowell
Mr. Kirby
Mr. Marſhall
Mr. Howell, at the Flower de Luce, St. Albans

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Thomas Houghton, Eſq;
Mr. Thornhill
Mr. Barns
Mr. Ferrer
Mr. Buller
Mr. Wilſon
Mr. Wyat
Mr. Bignal

KENT.

Richard Hornſby, Eſq;
George Sayer, Eſq;
Lewis Cage, Eſq;
John Hill, Eſq;
William Kingsford, Eſq;
Thomas Marſhall, Eſq;
Mr. Seer
Mr. Croſoer
Mr. Kent
Mr. Marſhall
Mr. Timms
*Mr. Sutton
Mr. Wightwick
Mr. Revel

LANCASHIRE.

*Evelyn C. Franke, Eſq;
Thomas Hales, Eſq;
James Haſlum, Eſq;
John Fenwick, Eſq;
Robert Parker, Eſq;
Nicholas Winkley, Eſq;
Ralph Liveſay, Eſq;
Aſhton Lever, Eſq;
James Foules, Eſq;

William

William Diconſon, Eſq;
John Wilſon, Eſq;
Segiſmund Trafford, Eſq;
Arthur Rawden, Eſq;
—— Seel, Eſq;
James Fletcher, Eſq;
Tho. Samuel Mynſhall, Eſq;
Daniel Woolmer, Eſq;
Henry Worrall, Eſq;
Mr. Liveſley
Mr. Edgley
Mr. Elrington
Mr. Morgan
*Mr. Fletcher
Mr. Williamſon
Mr. Dearden
Mr. Platt
Mr. Wells
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Barlow
Mr. Waggſtaffe

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Thomas Babington, Eſq;
Robert Mitford, Eſq;
Edward Palmer, Eſq;
Charles Lewis, Eſq;
G. D. Huddleſtone, Eſq;
Mr. F. Brown
Mr. W. Wilſon
Mr. Waffham
*Mr. Welch
Mr. Wilkinſon
Mr. Trueman

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Aſcoghe Boucherett, Eſq;
John Digby, Eſq;
Edward Greathead, Eſq;
John Raſor, jun. Eſq;
Charles Amcotts, Eſq;
Mr. Denſhire
Mr. Gare
Mr. Banks
Mr. Bourne
Mr. Turner
Mr. Trout
Mr. Roberts
Mr. Elſon
Mr. Orourk
Mr. Simpſon
Mr. Pettiner
Mr. Cox
*Mr. Barthwaite
*Mr. Hutchings
Mr. Shrimpton
Mr. Wright

MIDDLESEX.

Francis John Tyſſen, Eſq;
John Nugent, Eſq;
James Moore, Eſq;
John King, Eſq;
Wooderoffe Plunkenet, Eſq;
William Godfrey, Eſq;
Meneſah Mendez, Eſq;
William Spence, Eſq;
Henry Cholmley, Eſq;
John Bainbridge, Eſq;
John Trotter, Eſq;
John Jenkinſon, Eſq;
Henry Simpſon, Eſq;
Charles Ballard, Eſq;

Richard

Richard Ripley, Eſq;	Mr. Cox
—— Burton, jun. Eſq;	Mr. Cox
—— Gifford, Eſq;	Mr. Buckworth
Banaſtre Walton, Eſq;	Mr. Ellis
—— Prockter, Eſq;	Mr. Burford
—— Rayner, Eſq;	Mr. Scot
Charles Barnet, Eſq;	Mr. Meridith
—— Bridges, Eſq;	Mr. Lincoln
Capt. Roach	Mr. Soleirol
Aaron Lamego, Eſq;	Mr. Wildman
Thomas Ditchens, Eſq;	Mr. Brown
Thomas Cue, Eſq;	Mr. Duggin
John Norris, Eſq;	Mr. D'Avois
—— Tyler, Eſq;	Mr. Dobbins
—— Bailey, Eſq;	Mr. Dewberry
Francis Newdigate, Eſq;	Mr. Kirby
William Hewett, Eſq;	Mr. Bradſhaw
—— Trawake, jun. Eſq;	Mr. Markham
Jenneſon Shaftoe, Eſq;	Mr. Berner
James Cloſe, Eſq;	Mr. Whittle
—— Weſt, Eſq;	Mr. Stringer
Henry Bates, Eſq;	Mr. Brett
William Harvey, Eſq;	Mr. Walker
Capt. Naſh	Mr. Partridge
—— Hales, Eſq;	Mr. Conran
Nath. Micklethwaite, Eſq;	Mr. Dunn
—— Hort, Eſq;	Mr. Marſhall
William Haggard, Eſq;	Mr. Stokes
John Lockwood, Eſq;	Mr. Jackſon
Mr. Andrews	Mr. Longbotham
Mr. Humphreys	Dr. Bridges
Mr. Vincent	Mr. Harding
Mr. Latham	Mr. Roberts
Mr. Martindale	Mr. Thredkill
Mr. Peirce	Mr. Prockter.
Mr. Rivington	Mr. Deleroy
Mr. Barker	

Mr.

Mr. Carver
Mr. Saltinſtall
Mr. Painter
Mr. Cannon
Mr. Brown
Mr. Buckley
Mr. Clarkſon
Mr. Nicholſon
Mr. Marlham
Mr. Watſon
Mr. Lane
Mr. Liddle
Mr. Birkinſhaw
*Mr. Johnſon
Mr. Townſend
Mr. Townſend
Mr. Robinſon
Mr. Grove
Mr. Granger
Mr. Wagg
Mr. Little
Mr. Gregg
Mr. Nevil
Mr. Wilſon
Mr. Wilſon
Mr. Thwaites
Mr. Haddock
Mr. Butler
Mr. Rayner
Mr. Irton
Mr. Hicks
Mr. Frears
Mr. Gunſon
Mr. Gee
Mr. Gee
Mr. Hambleton
Mr. Caſtle
Mr. Wooten
Mr. Henſon
Mr. Hodgſon
Mr. Lambert
Mr. Oſbourn
Mr. Williams
Mr. Bothom
Mr. Bennet
Mr. Prichard
Mr. Morris
Mr. Clay
Mr. Fillingham
Mr. Raithby
Mr. Appleyard
Mr. Barber
Mr. Croſby
Mr. Cook
Mr. Jackſon
Mr. Scot
Mr. Smith
Mr. Saye
Mr. Sopp
Mr. Tottingham
Mr. Hardiſty
*Mr. Watkins
Mr. Withers
Mr. Craven
Mr. Clayton
Mr. Church
Mr. Griſewood, Sadler, in Finſbury, from Cloath-Fair.
Mr. Douglaſs
Mr. Horſeley
Mr. Toney
Mr. Ireland

Mr

Mr Kirk
Mr. Middleditch
Mr. Monkhouſe
Mr. Marſhall
Mr. Pace
Mr. Giles
Mr. Hillier
Mr. Waters
Mr. Whytaker
Mr. Williams
Mr. Emmot
Mr. Sarjant, at the Crown and Cuſhion, at Uxbridge
Mr. Gouldſtone, CapMaker in David-ſtreet Groſvenor's-ſquare
Mr. Albiſton
Mr. Hillis
Mr. Cox
Mr. Fletcher
Mr. Bedell
Mr. Parker
Mr. Harriſon
Mr. Smith
Mr. Speed
Mr. Raikes
Mr. Wilkinſon
Mr. Field
Mr. Moore
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Goddard
Mr. Bilton
Mr. Kite
Mr. Sidebottom
Mr. Wharton
Mr. Dyos
Mr. Spooner
Mr. Walls
Mr. Showell
Mr. Love
Mr. Marjarum
Mr. Vinicomb
Mr. Worral
Mr. Farque
Mr. Tonkins
Mr. Seat
Mr. Briſtal
Mr. Gibſon
Mr. Hill
Mr. Dupee
Mr. Langrade
Mr. Ambrooſe
Mr. Akerman
Mr. Lewen
Mr. Hudghſon
Mr. Hewett
Mr. Holmes
Mr. Ruſſell
Mr. Birch
Mr. Venables
Mr. Jones
Mr. Thirckill
Mr. Lynn
Mr. Smith
Mr. Ryan
Mr. Goodhand
Mr. Davis
Mr. Stafford
Mr. Learmeth
Mr. Graves
Mr. Flint

Mr.

Thomas White, Eſq;
Thomas Fynne, Eſq;
Robert Lemon, Eſq;
Cartaret Leath, Eſq;
*Thomas Smith, Eſq;
James Holman, Eſq;
Captain Price.
Mr. Clarke
Mr. Mott
Mr. Fickling
Mr. Maſkill
Mr. Jeffries
Mr. Alexander
Mr. Bedwell
Mr. Catton
Mr. Starkey
Mr. Fincham
*Mr. Waters
Mr. Pullyn, jun.
Mr. Winterflood
Mr. Brooks

SURRY.

Thomas Scawen, Eſq;
Richard Ivit, Eſq;
Captain Lovet
—— Baker, Eſq;
William Ick, Eſq;
George Mill, Eſq;
Mr. Beſer
Mr. Hiller
Mr. Donnally
Mr. Hole
Mr. Bartlett
Mr. Goodier
Mr. Pollard
Mr. Chance
Mr. Manwareing
Mr. Clark
Mr. Hutchinſon
*Mr. Seymour
Mr. Pengree
Mr. Warrington
Mr. Harriſon
Mr. Squires
Mr. Auſtin
Mr. Walter
Mr. Snelling
Mr. Olivier
Mr. Buſhby
Mr. Blow
Mr. Cuſh
*Mr. Jackſon
Mr. Stainford
Mr. Judge
Mr. Burrows
Mr. Rogers
Mr. Heath
Mr. Stamford
Mr. Jones
Mr. Newcomb
Mr. Jones
Mr. Saunders
Mr. Bigley
Mr. Jourdan

SUSSEX.

John Fuller, Eſq;
*Edward Medley, Eſq;
Mr. King
*Mr. Bonner
Mr. Nelſon

Mr. Winn

WARWICKSHIRE.

Charles Hole, Eſq;
Thomas Hoo, Eſq;
Mr. Phillips
Mr. Machin
Mr. Lucas
Mr. Powers
Mr. Froling
Mr. Lemon
Mr. Cotes
Mr. Barton
Mr. Angel

WESTMORELAND.

John Fenwick, Eſq;
Mr. Smith
Mr. Cookſon
Mr. Turner

WILTSHIRE.

Alex. Thiſtlethwaite, Eſq;
George Floore, Eſq;
Joſeph Pennington, Eſq;
Thomas Poulton, Eſq;
Ambrooſe Humphreys, Eſq;
Walter Parker, Eſq;
* Thomas Polden, Eſq;
Thomas Simpſon, Eſq;
Mr. Barker
Mr. Mell
Mr. Read
Mr. Steadman
Mr. Banks
Mr. Horner

*Mr. Richardſon
Mr. Buckland
Mr. Webb

WORCESTERSHIRE.

William Foley, Eſq;
*Mr. Gott
Mr. Hand
Mr. Cox

YORKSHIRE.

George Fox Lane, Eſq;
*Cuthburt Routh, Eſq;
Edward Leeds, Eſq;
Edmund Laſſells, Eſq;
Michael Ann, Eſq;
Heſketh Yarborough, Eſq;
John Stanhope, Eſq;
Wilberforce Reed, Eſq;
F—— Norton, Eſq;
Francis Boynton, Eſq;
—— Stanſfield, Eſq;
Walter Hawkſworth, Eſq;
William Ratcliffe, Eſq;
James Milnes, Eſq;
John Tenant, Eſq;
Thomas Liſter, Eſq;
Edward Parker, Eſq;
William Middleton, Eſq;
William Conſtable, Eſq;
Thomas Pulleyne, Eſq;
John Prat, Eſq;
Simon Scroope, Eſq;
Robert Rakes Fulthorpe, Eſq;
George Palmes, Eſq;
—— Allamſon, Eſq;

William

Mr. Maſon

NORFOLK.

Thomas De Gray, Eſq;
Francis Long, Eſq;
Mr. Johnſon
Mr. Breeze
Mr. Martin
Mr. Spinks
*Mr. Booth
*Mr. Wrightſon
Mr. Richardſon
Mr. Day

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Valentine Knightley, Eſq;
J. Reynsford, Eſq;
John Robinſon, Eſq;
John Harveſt Thurſby, Eſq;
William Clendon, Eſq;
Richard Williamſon, Eſq;
Jonathan Cope, Eſq;
John Creed, Eſq;
Edward Bigland, Eſq;
Walden Orms, Eſq;
Thomas How, Eſq;
Mr. Chamberlain
Mr. Beeate
Mr. Williams
Mr. Clarkſon
Mr Brathwaite
Mr. Scot
Mr. Brown
Mr. Dalley

NORTHUMBERLAND.

John Blacket, Eſq;
William Swinburn, Eſq;
Matthew White, Eſq;
Wm. Featherſtone, Eſq;
Mr. Weſtbrooke
Mr. Bliſs
*Mr. Fountain
Mr. Cocks
Mr. Horn
Mr. Dawkins
Mr. Steel
Mr. Thorſby
Mr. Leaton
Mr. Cooke
Mr. Watſon

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

John Borlace Warren, Eſq;
William Chaworth, Eſq;
Evelyn Chadwick, Eſq;
Robert Muſters, Eſq;
Thomas Smith, Eſq;
C. C. Payne, Eſq;
William Brown, Eſq;
James Wilkinſon, Eſq;
Mr. Nixon
Mr. Boulton
Mr. Fry
Mr. Prockter
Mr. Elliſon
Mr. Fielding
Mr. Vincent

OXFORDSHIRE.

Robert Fettyplace, Eſq;
Francis Page, Eſq;
William Sheldon, Eſq;

Francis

Francis Baſſet, Eſq;
Francis Clerk, Eſq;
Charles Loder, Eſq;
John Godfrey, Eſq;
Charles Granger, Eſq;
Edward Money, Eſq;
William Lentall, Eſq;
Edward Rives, jun. Eſq;
Mr. Hakewell
Mr. Ovey
Mr. Shrub
Mr. Batt
Mr. Coxhead
Mr. Townſend
Mr. Jourdan
Mr. Chavaſe
Mr. Payne
Mr. Ridgway
Mr. Wheatley
Mr. Brown
Mr. Clark
Mr. Wheeler
*Mr. Sherard
Mr. Smyth
Mr. Payne
Mr. Sims
Mr. Shrub
Mr. Potter
Mr. Clare, at the George in Burford

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Mr. Adcock
Mr. Jones
Mr. Wilcox

SHROPSHIRE.

Hugh Owen, Eſq;
Mr. Biſhop
Mr. Oliver
Mr. Carter
Mr. Stone
Mr. Phillips
Mr. Spencer
Mr. Ball

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Arthur Ackland, Eſq;
Mr. Knight
Mr. Gutch
*Mr. Arnold

STAFFORDSHIRE.

George Corbet, Eſq;
Thomas Hoggets, Eſq;
* Wm Hawkins, Eſq;
John Chedwind, Eſq;
Mr. Brooks
Mr. Holt
Mr. Wilkinſon
Mr. Pierſon
Mr. Barker
Mr. Page
Mr. Smith
Mr. Garlick

SUFFOLK.

John Shepherd, Eſq;
John Dade, Eſq;
Nathaniel Acton, Eſq;
Andrew Blake, Eſq;

Thomas

William Thornton, Eſq;
Thomas Lamplugh, Eſq;
James Collings, Eſq;
——— Harding, Eſq;
Ralph Bell, Eſq;
John Atkinſon, Eſq;
Iſaac Batſon, Eſq;
James Turner, Eſq;
Stephen Jackſon, Eſq;
—— Mandevill, Eſq;
William Skelton, Eſq;;
William Strickland, Eſq;
John Stephenſon, Eſq;
Gabriel Brooke, Eſq;
Colonel Ravenhill
Mark Milbank, Eſq;
Man Horſefield, Eſq;
Hugh Bethell, Eſq;
William Bethell, Eſq;
William Middleton, Eſq;
—— Arthington, Eſq;
John Sheppard, Eſq;
—— Pearſon, Eſq;
John York, Eſq;
John Tanfield, Eſq;
William Hoggard, Eſq;
Richard Humpton, Eſq;
Mr. Crofts
*Mr. Bilton
Mr. Meridith
Mr. Robinſon
Mr. Fenton
Mr. Coatſworth
Dr. Martindale
Mr. Mann
Mr. Dawby
Mr. Wight
Mr. Meadly
Mr. Norris
Mr. Bilton
Mr. Cloſe
Mr. Walter
Mr. Smith
Mr. Ward
Mr. Cueitt
Mr. Jenniſon
Mr. Lingard
Mr. Smith
Mr. Williams
Mr. Jones
Mr. Downes
Mr. Cotton
Mr. Fairbourn
Mr. Fiſher
Mr. Dixon
Mr. Lord
Mr. Smith
Mr. Jaques
Mr. Sheppard
Mr. Curtis
Mr. Bilton
Mr. Oates
Mr. Bateman
Mr. Frankland
Mr Theakſton
Mr. Baldock
Mr. Hall
Mr. Smith
Mr. Hodgſon
Mr. Millor
Mr. Drake

Mr. Wyvill
Mr. Thorpe
Mr. Carr
Mr. Gumerſhall
Mr. Shackelton
Mr. Spink
Mr. Redhead
Mr. Smith
Mr. Hunt
Mr. Clarke
Mr. Leavens
Mr. Thomas Jackſon
Mr. Banks

WALES.

Eſſex Meyricke, Eſq;
Richard Williams, Eſq;
George Hope, Eſq;
Edward Moſtyn, Eſq;
Edward Thelwall, Eſq;
Thomas Lloyd, Eſq;
—— Gwyn, Eſq;
William Lewis, Eſq;
David Jones Gwynne, Eſq;
John Bawdewin, Eſq;
Mr. Morgan
Mr. Jones
Mr. Morgan
Mr. Williams

IRELAND.

Colonel Archdale
Colonel Mac Guire
Charles O Neill, Eſq;
Arthur Marvin, Eſq;
Captain Richard Gore
Captain Clarges
Hugh Morgan, Eſq;
Dominick Brown, Eſq;
John Brown Eſq;
Maurice Keating, Eſq;
Francis Burton, Eſq;
James Daley, Eſq;
Nicholas Grady, Eſq;
Robert Harman, Eſq;
Thomas Jones, Eſq;
John Lee, Eſq;
Francis Palmer, Eſq;
Windham Quin, Eſq;
John Shepherd, Eſq;
William Warren, Eſq;
John Brown, Eſq;
Ralph Howard, Eſq;
Peter Brown, Eſq;
John Lee, Eſq;
John Lockwood, Eſq;
Gerald Fitz Gerald, Eſq;
James Donnellan, Eſq;
Anthony St. Legar, Eſq;
Peirce Creagh, Eſq;
Mr. Story
Mr. Herbert
Mr. M'c Grah
Mr. Simms
Mr. Harlow
Mr. Scot
Mr. Thane
Mr. Hughes
Mr. King
Mr. Moore

AN ARTICLE FOR AN HORSE-MATCH.

London, January 20, 1722.

THE Roan Gelding which won the Plate at *Woodſtock*, commonly called or known by the Name of Lord *Molyneux*'s *Roan Gelding*, is to run the two middle Miles of the four Miles *Beacon* Courſe, at *Newmarket*, with *Grey Director*, which *Grey Director* is not to exceed fourteen Hands and half an Inch in Height, for three hundred Pounds each, play or pay, they carrying eight Stone and an half each, on the firſt *Wedneſday* in *April* next. Mr. *Sparrow* maintains the *Roan Gelding*, and Mr. *Williams Director*, to ſtart at the uſual Hours, with a Power reſerved to alter the Day by Conſent.

GEORGE SPARROW,
ROGER WILLIAMS.

Director was meaſured, and ſtarted at the uſual Hour, and run the Courſe with his Weight by himſelf, Mr. *Sparrow* not producing the *Roan Gelding*, ſo conſequently won the Match.

An Account of the Number and Value of the Plates and Matches run in England *and* Scotland, *in the Years* 1751-2-3.

1751.

		£.	s.	d.
173	PLATES run for in 1751. —	9,603	9	0
12	Plates of fifty Pounds each not run for, for want of Horses, &c.	600	0	0
		10,203	9	0
9	Subscription Plates, Value not mentioned.			
34	Matches run in 1751. ——— —	2,918	5	0
9	Forfeits Paid.			

1752.

191	Plates run for in 1752. —— —	10,906	15	0
11	Plates of fifty Pounds each, not run for, for want of Horses, &c.	550	0	0
		11,456	15	0
8	Subscription Purses, Value not mentioned.			
31	Matches run in 1752. —— ——	2,046	10	0
1	Drawn Match of fifty Pounds —	50	0	0
		2,096	10	0
3	The Value not mentioned.			
11	Forfeits paid.			

1753.

200	Plates run for in 1753. — ——	11,913	16	0
1	Fifty Guineas and fourteen fifty Pound Plates not run for, for want of Horses, &c. ———	752	10	0
		12,666	6	0
7	Subscription Plates, Value not mentioned.			
36	Matches run in 1753. —— ——	3,786	0	0
1	Drawn Match.			
2	Value not mentioned.			
10	Forfeits paid.			

The

The Prizes *following, this Year was new raiſed.*

TWO Plates of an hundred Guineas each, in *May*, at *Newmarket*, *Cambridgeſhire*.
Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Shrewſbury*, *Shropſhire*.
Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Dunſtable*, *Hertfordſhire*.
One King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, at *Newcaſtle upon Tyne*, *Northumberland*.
Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Baſingſtoke*, *Hampſhire*.
Two of fifty Pounds each, and a Subſcription Purſe at *Richmond*, *Yorkſhire*.
Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Maidenhead*, *Berkſhire*.
Three of fifty Pounds each, at *Bedford*.
Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Alnwick*, *Northumberland*.
One of four hundred Guineas and one of an hundred Guineas, at *York*.
Two of fifty Pounds each, at *Romford*, *Eſſex*.
Three fifty Pound Plates, at *Carliſle*, *Cumberland*.
Three fifty Pound Plates, at *Holt*, *Norfolk*.
Two fifty Pound Purſes, at *Follifoot*, *Yorkſhire*.
One Purſe of an hundred and ten Guineas, at *Wallaſey*, *Cheſhire*.
One fifty Pound Plate, at *Edinburgh*.
Two fifty Pound Plates, and a Subſcription Purſe, at *Wiſhbech* in *Norfolk*.

The following Prizes *were this Year dropped.*

ONE one hundred Guineas Subſcription Purſe, in *April*, at *Newmarket*, *Cambridgeſhire*.
One fifty Pound Purſe at *Peterborough*, *Northamptonſhire*.
One eighty Pound Purſe, and one fifty Pound Purſe, at *Burford*, *Oxfordſhire*.
One fifty Guinea Purſe, at *Odſey*, *Hertfordſhire*.
One Subſcription Purſe at *Morpeth*, *Northumberland*.
Two fifty Pound Plates, at *Stockport*, *Cheſhire*.
Four fifty Pound Plates, at *Swaffham*, *Norfolk*.
Three fifty Pound Plates, and a Gold Cup, at *Hexham*, *Northumberland*.
Two Purſes, one of ſixty Pounds and one fifty Pounds at *Throwſky-Park*, *Nottinghamſhire*.
Two Plates, one of forty Guineas and one of twenty Guineas, at *Edinburgh*.

The Prizes *following this Year were adverti ſed, but not run for.*

THREE fifty Pound Plates, at *Carliſle*, *Cumberland*.
Two fifty Pound Purſes, and a Subſcription Purſe at *Wiſbech*, *Norfolk*.
One fifty Pound Plate, at *Stokeſley*, in *Cleveland*.
One fifty Pound Purſe, at *Baſingſtoke*, *Hampſhire*.
One fifty Pound Plate, at *Maidenhead*, *Berkſhire*.
One fifty Pound Purſe, at *Beccles*, *Suffolk*.
One fifty Guinea Plate, at *Derby*, *Derbyſhire*.
One fifty Pound Purſe, at *Burford*, *Oxfordſhire*.
Three fifty Pound Plates, at *Carliſle*, *Cumberland*.
One fifty Pound Purſe, at *Biſhop Aukland*, *Durham*.

A TABLE *shewing what Weights Horſes are to carry that run for* Give and Take Plates *from* Twelve *to* Fifteen *Hands high, Fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone.*

	St.	lb.	oz.
TWELVE HANDS	5	0	0
And half a Quarter of an Inch	5	0	14
A Quarter	5	1	12
A Quarter and half Quarter	5	2	10
Half an Inch	5	3	8
Half an Inch and half a Quarter	5	4	6
Three Quarters of an Inch	5	5	4
Three Quarters and half a Quarter	5	6	2
One Inch	5	7	0
One Inch and half a Quarter	5	7	14
One Inch and a Quarter	5	8	12
One Inch a Quarter and half Quarter	5	9	10
One Inch and an Half	5	10	8
One Inch and half and half a Quarter	5	11	6
One Inch and three Quarters	5	12	4
One Inch three Quarters and half a Quarter	5	13	2
Two Inches	6	0	0
Two Inches and half a Quarter	6	0	14
Two Inches and a Quarter	6	1	12
Two Inches a Quarter and half a Quarter	6	2	10
Two Inches and an Half	6	3	8
Two Inches an Half and half a Quarter	6	4	6
Two Inches and three Quarters	6	5	4
Two Inches three Quarters and half a Quarter	6	6	2
Three Inches	6	7	0
Three Inches and half a Quarter	6	7	14
Three Inches and a Quarter	6	8	12
Three Inches a Quarter and half a Quarter	6	9	10
Three Inches and an Half	6	10	8
Three Inches an Half and half a Quarter	6	11	6
Three Inches and three Quarters	6	12	4
Three Inches three Quarters and half a Quarter	6	13	2

	St.	lb.	oz.
Thirteen Hands	7	0	0
And half a Quarter of an Inch	7	0	14
And a Quarter	7	1	12
A Quarter and half Quarter	7	2	10
And half an Inch	7	3	8
Half an Inch and half a Quarter	7	4	6
And three Quarters of an Inch	7	5	4
Three Quarters and half a Quarter	7	6	2
One Inch	7	7	0
One Inch and half a Quarter	7	7	14
One Inch and a Quarter	7	8	12
One Inch Quarter and Half	7	9	10
One Inch and an half	7	10	8
One Inch an Half and half Quarter	7	11	6
One Inch and three Quarters	7	12	4
One Inch three Quarters and Half	7	13	2
Two Inches	8	0	0
Two Inches and half a Quarter	8	0	14
Two Inches and a Quarter	8	1	12
Two Inches Quarter and half Quarter	8	2	10
Two Inches and an Half	8	3	8
Two Inches an Half and half Quarter	8	4	6
Two Inches and three Quarters	8	5	4
Two Inches three Quarters and half a Quarter	8	6	2
Three Inches	8	7	0
Three Inches and half a Quarter	8	7	14
Three Inches and a Quarter	8	8	12
Three Inches Quarter and half Quarter	8	9	10
Three Inches and an Half	8	10	8
Three Inches an Half and half a Quarter	8	11	6
Three Inches and three Quarters	8	12	4
Three Inches three Quarters and half Quarter	8	13	2

	St.	lb.	oz.
FOURTEEN HANDS	9	0	0
And half a Quarter of an Inch	9	0	14
And a Quarter	9	1	12
A Quarter and half Quarter	9	2	10
And half an Inch	9	3	8
Half an Inch and half a Quarter	9	4	6
And three Quarters of an Inch	9	5	4
Three Quarters and half Quarter	9	6	2
One Inch	9	7	0
One Inch and half Quarter	9	7	14
One Inch and a Quarter	9	8	12
One Inch Quarter and Half	9	9	10
One Inch and Half	9	10	8
One Inch an Half and half Quarter	9	11	6
One Inch and three Quarters	9	12	4
One Inch three Quarters and Half	9	13	2
Two Inches	10	0	0
Two Inches and half a Quarter	10	0	14
Two Inches and a Quarter	10	1	12
Two Inches Quarter and half Quarter	10	2	10
Two Inches and an Half	10	3	8
Two Inches an Half and half Quarter	10	4	6
Two Inches and three Quarters	10	5	4
Two Inches three Quarters and half Quarter	10	6	2
Three Inches	10	7	0
Three Inches and half a Quarter	10	7	14
Three Inches and Quarter	10	8	12
Three Inches Quarter and half Quarter	10	9	10
Three Inches and an Half	10	10	8
Three Inches an Half and half Quarter	10	11	6
Three Inches and three Quarters	10	12	4
Three Inches three Quarters and half Quarter	10	13	2

FIFTEEN HANDS eleven Stone.

A Copy of the ARTICLES *relating to his Majesty's* Plates, *annually run for at* Newmarket *and other Places, by six Years old Horses,* &c, *carrying Twelve Stone.*

IT is his MAJESTY's COMMAND, that these following Rules be observed, by the Owners and Riders of all such Horses, Mares, or Geldings, as shall run for His Majesty's Plate at *Newmarket*.

Every Horse, Mare, or Gelding, that runneth for the said Plate, shall carry twelve Stone, fourteen Pounds to the Stone, three Heats.

Every Person that putteth in a Horse, Mare, or Gelding, for the said Plate, are to shew such Horse, Mare, or Gelding, with the Marks, Name, and Name of the Owner, to be entered at the King's Stables in *Newmarket*, the Day before they run; and shall then produce a Certificate under the Hand of the Breeder, that his Horse, Mare, or Gelding is no more than six Years old the Grass before.

Every Horse, Mare, or Gelding that runneth, are to start between the Hours of One and Four in the Afternoon, and to be allowed half an Hour between each Heat to rub.

Every

Every Horſe, Mare, or Gelding that runneth on the wrong Side of the Poſts or Flags, or is diſtanced in any of the Heats, ſhall have no Share of the ſaid Plate, nor be ſuffered to run any more.

The Horſe, Mare, or Gelding that winneth any two Heats, winneth the Plate; but if three ſeveral Horſes, Mares, or Geldings win each of them a Heat, then thoſe three, and only they, to run a fourth Heat; and the Horſe, Mare, or Gelding that winneth the fourth Heat ſhall have the Place.

And each Horſe, Mare, or Gelding's, *&c.* Place, as ſhe or they come in by the Ending Poſt each Heat, as firſt, ſecond or third, *&c.* ſhall be determined by ſuch Judges as ſhall be appointed for that Purpoſe by the Maſter of the Horſe. And in Caſe any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding ſhall be then or after proved, to be above the Age of ſix Years the Graſs before, the Owner or Owners of ſuch Horſe, Mare, or Gelding ſhall be made incapable of ever running for any of the King's Plates hereafter.

As many of the Riders as ſhall croſs, joſtle, or ſtrike, or uſe any other Foul-play, as ſhall be adjudged by ſuch Perſon or Perſons, as ſhall be appointed by the Maſter of the Horſe, ſuch Riders ſhall be made incapable of ever riding any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding for any of his Majeſty's Plates hereafter; and ſuch Owners ſhall have no Benefit of that Plate, but ſuch Owners may be permitted to run any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding for any other of this Majeſty's free Plates hereafter.

Every Rider ſhall immediately after each Heat be run be obliged to come to the Ending Poſt with his Horſe,

Mare, or Gelding, then and there to alight, and not before, and there to weigh to the Satisfaction of the Judges appointed for that Purpoſe.

And in caſe of Neglect or Refuſal thereof, ſuch Owners and Riders ſhall be immediately declared incapable of Running or Riding any more for this and for any of his Majeſty's Plates hereafter.

And in caſe any Difference ſhall ariſe relating to their Ages, or in their Running, or to theſe his Majeſty's Orders, *&c.* the ſame to be determined by ſuch Perſon or Perſons who ſhall be appointed by the aforeſaid Maſter of the Horſe.

Theſe Articles will continue in force for ſucceeding Years, unleſs directed to the contrary by his Majeſty.

BRITISH MUSEUM 19 AU 86

A List of his Majesty's Plates run for in the present Year 1753.

Number of Plates.	Places where run for.	Names when run for.	Names of the Winning Horses.	Horses, &c. Ages.	Wts.	Heats	Counties.
1st p. 7	Newmarket	26th. April	Grenadier	6 Years Old	12 st.	4 Mile Heats	Cambridgesh.
2d p. 7	Ditto	27th. Ditto	Bay Mare	5 Years old M.	10 st.	1 4 Mile Heat	Ditto
3d p. 20	Ipswich	5th. June	Grey Colt	4 Years old	9 st.	2 M. and 1 qr H.	Suffolk
4th p. 23	Guilford	12th. Ditto	Sportsman	6 Years old	12 st.	4 Mile Heats	Surry
5th p. 30	N. Castle *upon Tyne*	25th. Ditto	Cato	5 Years old	10 st.	3 Mile Heats	Northumberland
6th p. 35	Nottingham	3d. July	Bandy	6 Years old	12 st.	4 Mile Heats	Nottinghamsh.
7th p. 42	Salisbury	18th. Ditto	Sportsman	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Wilts
8th p. 45	Canterbury	24th. Ditto	Freeholder	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Kent
9th p. 55	Leith Sands	16th. August	Lady Thigh	Weight for Age	——	Ditto	Scotland
10th p. 55	Black-Hambleton	18th. Ditto	Dutchess	5 Years old	10 st.	1 four Mile Heat	Yorkshire
11th p. 56	York	20th. Ditto	Scampton Cade	6 Years old	12 st.	4 Mile Heats	Ditto
12th p. 64	Lewes	31st. Ditto	Sportsman	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Sussex
13th p. 69	Litchfield	4th. September	Camillus	5 Years Old	10 st.	2 Mile Heats.	Staffordshire
14th p. 70	Lincoln	Ditto	Bandy	6 Years old	12 st.	4 Mile Heats	Lincolnshire
15th p. 73	Winchester	11th. Ditto	Sportsman	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Hants
16th p. 88	Newmarket	4th. October	Bandy	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Cambridgesh.

IRELAND.

1st p. 108	Maze	25th July	Bolton	6 Years old	12 st.	4 Mile Heats	
2d p. 113	Curragh of Kildare	5th. Sept.	Gustavus	Aged Horses	Ditto	Ditto	
3d p. 114	Ditto	7th. Ditto	Bay Mare	5 Years old	10 st.	Ditto	

CONTENTS.

ARTICLE for an Horſe Match Page xix
Plates run for in 1751. xx
Matches run in 1751. *ibid.*
Plates run for in 1752. *ibid.*
Matches run in 1752. *ibid.*
Plates run for in 1753. *ibid.*
Matches run in 1753. *ibid.*
A Liſt of the new raiſed Prizes in the preſent Year xxi
Ditto of thoſe Dropt in ditto xxii
Plates advertiſed but not run for in ditto *ibid.*
A Table of Weights for Give and Take Horſes xxiii
A Copy of the King's Plate Articles xxvi
A Diſtinct Liſt of King's Plates xxix
A Liſt of the Matches and Prizes of the preſent Year 1
A Diſtinct Liſt of the Winning Horſes of the Matches and Prizes of the preſent Year 119
An Index of the Horſes, *&c.* before-mentioned 139
Matches and Plates to be run 182
Stallions covered in the paſt Seaſon 192
Stallions to cover in the enſuing Seaſon 199
An Article for a Cock-Match 213
The Method uſed of matching Cocks in *London* 215
Cock-Matches fought in the preſent Year 216
Cock-Matches made to be fought 221
An Alphabetical Liſt of Stallions, with the Number and Names of the winning Horſes of each Stallion's get, in the Years 1751, 1752, 1753 224
An Index of the Places of Sport 230
An Account of Mr. *Cooper Thornhill*'s Road Match 233
Ditto of the Chaiſe Match at *Newmarket* 234
Advertiſements 236

AN

HISTORICAL LIST

OF

Horſe-Matches, &c.

MARCH, 1753.

FARN——CHESHIRE.

ON the fifth of *March*, the Firſt of the two annual Prizes, were run for, at *Farn*; conſiſting of nine Guineas and the Entrance-Money of the paſt Year, free for any Horſe, &c. carrying ten Stone, excluſive of Bridle and Saddle, one Heat. This Prize was won by

	H.
Mr. *Neadon*'s Chef. G. *White-Stockings*, aged —	1
Capt. *Beecher*'s Chef. G. *Sky-Rocket*, aged, lamed	2

On the ſixth of *March*, the Second annual Prize of twenty-one Guineas and the Entrance-Money of the laſt Year, was run for, free alſo for any Horſe, &c. carrying ten Stone, excluſive of Bridle and Saddle, the beſt of three Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Neadon*'s Chef. G. *White-Stockings* —	1	1
Mr. *Liveſley*'s Bay G. *Bully* —— ——	2	2

EPSOM——SURRY.

On the ninth of *March*, a Sweep-Stakes Match of forty Guineas each, was run over *Epſom Downs*, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Bird*'s Chef. G. —— —— —	1	1
Mr. *Welch*'s Gr. H. —— —— —	2	2
Mr. *Scipio*'s Chef. H. —— —— —	3	3

KIPPLEING-COATES——YORKSHIRE.

On the fifteenth of *March*, the annual Prize of ſixteen Guineas, were run for at *Kippleing-Coates*, being always free for any Horſe, &c. Weight ten Stone, one Heat. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. *Norris*'s Bay H. *Star* —— —— —	1
Mr. *Reed*'s Bay H. *Whitefoot* —— ——	2

The ſame Day, Mr. *Bethell*'s Bay Horſe beat Mr. *Brigham*'s Grey Horſe, one four Mile Heat, over the ſaid Courſe, for fifty Pounds.

DUNSTABLE——HERTFORDSHIRE.

In this Month, Lord *Trentham*'s Black Gelding, beat Capt. *Vernon*'s Bay Gelding, Weight nine Stone each, four Miles, over *Dunſtable* Courſe, for fifty Pounds.

APRIL,

APRIL, 1753.

NEWMARKET —— CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

ON the ninth of *April*, Capt. *Vernon*'s Grey Horſe, *Crab*, beat Mr. *Panton*'s Cheſnut Gelding, *Slipby*, both aged, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pounds each, over the Beacon Courſe, an hundred Guineas, half Forfeit, *Crab* gave *Slipby* a Diſtance at Starting.

BISHOP-AUKLAND —— DURHAM.

On the eleventh of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for four Years old Horſes, &c. carrying nine Stone, and five Years old nine Stone ten Pound, that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. *Setlington*'s Chef. H. *Letter of Marque* —— —— ——	5	2	1	1
Mr. *Johnſon*'s Bay H. *Surly* ——	7	1	6	2
Mr. *Croſt*'s Gr. G. *Trinket* ——	1	5	5	3
Mr. *Reed*'s Bay H. *Single Peeper* —	2	3	3	
Mr. *Haſſell*'s Chef. H. *Cripple* ——	8	6	2	
Mr. *Swinburn*'s Chef. H. *Hob or Nob*	3	7	4	
Mr. *Waite*'s Gr. M. *Smiling Molly*	4	4	dif	
Mr. *Wilkinſon*'s Bay H. *Tom Tit* —	6	dif		
Mr. *Wilſon*'s Bay H. *Honour and Glory* —— —— ——	9	dif		
Sir *Richard Hilton*'s Bay H. *Doctor*	dif			

On the twelfth of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, &c. that never ſtarted for Match or Prize above

five Guineas, or had been in Training before *Candlemas* laſt, carrying ten Stone, four Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Cornforth*'s Bay M. *Flora*	2	1	1
Mr. *Spencer*'s Bay M. *Flomery*	1	2	2
Mr. *Hopper*'s Chef. H. *Archer*	3	diſ	

And on the thirteenth of *April*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for three Years old the Graſs before, carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Robert Shaſtoe*'s Chef. Colt, *Jeſſamy*	4	1	1
Mr. *Mann*'s Bay Colt, *Tantwivey*	1	3	2
Mr. *Setlington*'s Bay Colt, *Sir*	5	2	3
Mr. *Carr*'s Bay Colt, *Achilles*	3	4	dr
Mr. *Waite*'s Chef. Filly, *Mouſe*	2	dr	

City of WESTCHESTER—CHESHIRE.

On the twenty-third of *April*, the annual Plate of thirty Pounds, was run for, given by the Chamber of the City for ever, and called St. *George*'s Plate, being always a free Plate, Weight ten Stone, Saddle and Bridle excluded, on the twenty-third of *April*, except when *Sunday* interrupts the Courſe of theſe Races. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Cliſton*'s Br. H. *Blazellus*	1	1
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay H. *Cumberland*	4	2
Mr. *Norris*'s Bay H. *Star*	2	3
Mr. *Farrington*'s Bay M. *Molly of the Vale*	3	diſ

On

On the twenty-fourth of *April*, a Gold Cup of fifty Pounds Value or upwards (the Gift of Sir *Robert Groſvenor*, Bart.) was run for, by five Years old riſing, carrying nine Stone, and ſix Years old riſing ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Hunt*'s Br. H. *Spanker*, five Years old —	1	1
Sir *Richard Brooks*'s Bay M. *Miſs Hackney* —	2	2
Mr. *Egerton*'s Cheſ. G. *Tickle Pitcher* — —	3	3

And on the twenty-fifth of *April*, fifty Pound was run for, by four Years old riſing, carrying eight Stone, five Years old riſing nine Stone, ſix Years old riſing ten Stone, and full aged riſing eleven Stone, that never won a King's Plate. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Cheſ. H. *Bywell Tom*, five Years old — — — — — —	1	1
Mr. *Hunt*'s Br. H. *Tail 'em*, five Years old —	4	2
Mr. *Williams*'s Bay H. *Cricket*, five Years old (fell) — — — — —	2	diſ
Mr. *Aſhton*'s Gr. H. *Hotſpur* — —	3	dr
Mr. *Graham*'s Bay H. *Drowſey* — —	5	diſ

They were to enter ſix clear Days before Running.

NEWMARKET——CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

On the twenty-third of *April*, fifty Pound was run for, over the Round Courſe, free for any ſix Years old, carrying eight Stone ſeven Pound, and full aged nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Meridith*'s Chef. H. *Shakeſpear*, aged —	1	1
Capt. *Vernon*'s Gr. H. *Crab*, aged —— —	2	2
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Bay G. *True Blue*, aged —	4	3
Sir *J. Moore*'s Gr. H. *Quick Sir*, ſix Years old	3	dr

Same Day, the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Brown Colt, *Dart*, beat the Duke of *Marlborough*'s Bay Colt, *General*, Weight nine Stone each, over the Beacon Courſe, for forty Guineas and an hundred and ſixty Guineas Bye.

Alſo on the ſame Day, the Hon. *George Shirley*'s Cheſnut Mare, Weight ten Stone, beat Mr. *Manwareing*'s Grey Horſe, Weight eleven Stone five Pound, over the Beacon Courſe, for fifty Pound and fifty Pound Bye.

On the twenty-fourth of *April*, fifty Pound was run for, by four Years old, carrying eight Stone ſeven Pound, one Heat, over the Round Courſe, which Prize was won by

	H. 1
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Gr. Colt, *Martin* —— —	1
Mr. *William Crofts*'s Bay Filly, *Amelia* —— —	2
Earl of *Godolphin*'s Bay Colt —— ——	3
Mr. *Martindale*'s Roan Colt, *North Star* — —	4
Mr. *Haſſell*'s Gr. Colt, *Sly* —— ——	5
Earl of *Gower*'s Gr. Colt —— —— —	6
Mr. *Tuting*'s Bay H. *Cheſterfield* —— ——	7
Sir *J. Moore*'s Bay Colt, *Swift* (fell) —— —	8

Same Day the Marquis of *Hartington*'s Grey Filly, beat the Marquis of *Rockingham*'s Bay Filly, eight Stone

Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, forty Guineas and an hundred and ſixty Guineas Bye.

On the twenty-fifth of *April*, Earl of *Gower*'s Bay Filly, Weight eight Stone eleven Pound, beat the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Bay Colt, Weight nine Stone, over the Beacon Courſe, fifty Pound, and an hundred and fifty Bye.

Same Day Earl of *Eglingtown*'s Brown Horſe, *Turtle*, Weight eight Stone five Pounds, beat Captain *Vernon*'s Cheſnut Horſe, *Driver*, Weight nine Stone, over the Beacon Courſe, fifty Guineas, and fifty Guineas Bye.

On the twenty-ſixth of *April*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, was run for, by ſix Years old Horſes, carrying twelve Stone, four Mile Heats, over the Round Courſe, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. *Witty*'s Bay H. *Grenadier* ——	4	4	1	1
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Br. H. *Antelope* —	3	1	3	2
Mr. *Meridith*'s Cheſ. H. *Midas* —	1	3	4	dr
Mr. *Martindale*'s Gr. H. *Archer* —	2	2	2	

On the twenty-ſeventh of *April*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, was run for, by Mares not exceeding five Years old, carrying ten Stone, one four Mile Heat, over the Round Courſe. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Capt. *Vernon*'s Bay, four Years old, late Mr. *Crofts*'s	1
Mr. *Shuttleworth*'s Cheſnut, five Years old ——	2
Mr. *Parker*'s Bay, five Years old —— ——	3
Mr. *Warren*'s Brown, five Years old —— —	4

Mr.

	H. 1
Earl of *Gower*'s Bay, five Years old	5
Mr. *Swymmer*'s Bay, five Years old	6
Mr. *Leath*'s Chesnut, five Years old	7

Same Day, Earl of *Gower*'s Bay Horse, *Moorelander*, and Captain *Vernon*'s Brown Horse, *Surley*, run over the Beacon Course, Weight nine Stone each, for fifty Pounds, they came in so near together, that it could not be determined by the Bye-standers which had won (no Person being appointed Judge) therefore it was rendered a drawn Match.

Same Day, Mr. *Warrington*'s Grey Mare, beat Mr. *Stokes*'s Brown Horse, Weight nine Stone, over the Beacon Course, fifty Pounds, Play or Pay.

And on the 28th of *April*, a Subscription Purse of an hundred Guineas or upwards, was run for, by five Years old Horses, Weight ten Stone, over the Round Course, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *William Meridith*'s Br. H. *Bandy*	1	1
Earl of *Eglingtown*'s Br. H. *Lightfoot*	2	dr

Same Day, Mr. *Harvey*'s Bay Filly, beat the Marquis of *Granby*'s Brown Colt, Weight nine Stone, over the Beacon Course, for forty Guineas and sixty Guineas Bye.

Same Day, Mr. *Scroope*'s Bay Horse, *Danby Cade*, beat Sir *John Moore*'s Chesnut Horse, *Slough*, Weight nine Stone, four Miles, over the Round Course, for forty Guineas and an hundred and sixty Guineas Bye.

N. B. Crossing and Jostling was barred in this Match.

At

At this MEETING *the following Forfeits were paid.*

Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Filly, paid Forfeit to the Earl of *Portmore*'s Filly.

The Honourable *Lewis Watſon*'s Cheſnut Horſe, paid Forfeit to Lord *Down*'s Bay Gelding.

Lord *Lempſter*'s Grey Filly, paid Forfeit to Captain *Shaftoe*', Grey Filly.

Mr. *Taaffe*'s —— Colt, paid Forfeit to Lord *William Manner*'s Cheſnut Colt.

Mr. *Crawley*'s Grey Colt, paid Forfeit to Mr. *Offley*'s Bay Colt.

The Honourable *John Shirley*'s Grey Gelding, paid Forfeit to Lord *Byron*'s Cheſnut Horſe.

Mr. *Panton*'s Cheſnut Gelding, *Slipby*, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pound, paid Forfeit to Captain *Vernon*'s Cheſnut Horſe, *Little Driver*, Weight nine Stone ſeven Pounds.

BARHAM DOWNS——KENT.

At *Barham Downs* near *Canterbury*, on the twenty-fourth of *April*, the annual Prize of ten Guineas, free as uſual, for any Horſe, *&c.* Weight ten Stone, one Heat, was run for, and won by

	H. I.
Mr. *Croſoer*'s Bay H. *Drudge* —— ——	1
Mr. *Pratt*'s Bay M. *Blooming Fanny* —— — —	2
Mr. *Ricket*'s Bay G. *Old Steady* —— ——	3

MAY,

MAY, 1753.

BLACK-HAMBLETON——YORKSHIRE.

AT *Black-Hambleton* on the ſeventh of *May*, Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay Horſe, *Trunion*, beat Mr. *Forſter*'s Chelnut Horſe, *Tom Truſty*, Weight eleven Stone, four Miles, five hundred Guineas.

LAMBOURN——BERKSHIRE.

On the eighth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Lambourn Downs*, by ſuch as never won fifty Pounds, five Years old carrying nine Stone, and ſix Years old ten Stone two Pound, four Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir *J. Moore*'s Bay H. *Swift*, 5 Years old	1	1	
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Bay H. *Standard* five Years old (Stakes eight Guineas)	4	4	1
Mr. *Brooks*'s Bay M. *Lady Thigh*, ſix Years old —— —— ——	3	2	2
Mr. *Head*'s Br. G. *Foreſter* —— ——	5	3	dr
Mr. *Martindale*'s Cheſ. H. *Bald Sedbury*, five Years old —— ——	2	5	dr
E. of *Uxbridge*'s Roan M. *Calypſo*, ſix Years old —— —— ——	6	dif	

And on the ninth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as never won above fifty Guineas (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone four Pounds, ſix

ſix Years old ten Stone, and thoſe of full Age ten Stone ten Pound, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. *Croſoer*'s Bay H. *Drudge*, aged	3	2	1	1
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Gr. M. *Lady Auguſta*, five Years old (Stakes 2 *l.* 12 *s.* 6 *d.* —— ——	4	1	3	2
Sir *J. Moore*'s Cheſ. H. *Slouch*, ſix Years old —— ——	6	3	2	
Mr. *Aldridge*'s Bay M. *Creeping Molly*, aged —— ——	1	dr		
The Hon. Mr. *Howe*'s Bay G. *Grantham*, ſix Years old ——	2	diſ		
Sir *M. Earnley*'s Gr. H. *Twangdillo*, ſix Years old —— ——	5	dr		

In the firſt Day's Sport Mr. *Cornwall*'s Rider loſt his Stirrop the ſecond Heat: In the ſecond Day's Mr. *Aldridge*'s Mare and Sir *Michael Earnley*'s Horſe both fell lame. Croſſing and Joſtling is allowed at this Place between the two firſt Horſes. The firſt of *May* was the Day of Entering for both theſe Prizes, paying one Guinea Entrance, and two Guineas towards the firſt of them; and for the ſecond (if a Subſcriber) one Guinea Entrance (if a Non-ſubſcriber) half a Guinea, and two Guineas and an half towards the Plate, and five Shillings to the Clerk. Double Entrance was allowed at the Poſt.

CARLISLE——CUMBERLAND.

At *Carliſle*, the Plates advertiſed to be run for, on the fifteenth, ſixteenth and eighteenth of *May*, were not run for, for want of Horſes to Enter for the ſame, there only came four to run for all the Plates.

NEW-

NEWMARKET——CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

On the fifteenth of *May*, a Subſcription Purſe of an hundred Guineas or upwards, was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* (the Property of the Members of the Jockey Club) carrying eight Stone, one Heat, over the Round Courſe. This Prize was won by

	H.
Earl of *Gower*'s Bay Colt	1
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Cheſ. Filly	2
Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Gr. Colt	3
Earl of *Portmore*'s Bay Filly	4
Lord *Chedworth*'s Dun Colt	5
Earl of *Eglingtown*'s Cheſ. Filly	6
Captain *Vernon*'s Cheſ. Filly	7

On the ſixteenth of *May*, the Honourable *Lewis Watſon*'s Brown Gelding, *Regulus*, beat the Earl of *March*'s Brown Gelding, *Smockface*, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pound, over the Beacon Courſe, for forty Guineas and ſixty Guineas Bye.

Same Day, Lord *Chedworth*'s Bay Horſe, beat the Earl of *Orford*'s Grey Mare, ſix Miles, over the Beacon Courſe, for fifty Guineas, rode by their Lordſhips, Lord *Chedworth* weighed two Stone ten Pound more than Lord *Orford*.

Same Day, the Earl of *March*'s Grey Colt, beat Mr. *Offley*'s Bay Colt, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pound each, over the Beacon Courſe, for twenty Guineas and eighty Guineas Bye.

On

On the ſeventeenth of *May*, a ſecond Subſcription Plate of an hundred Guineas or upwards, was run for, free for any Horſe, &c. the Property of the Members of the Jockey Club, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pound, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Capt. *Vernon*'s Gr. H. *Crab* ——	3	1	2	1
E. of *Eglingtowne*'s Br. H. *Turtle* —	4	3	1	2
E. of *Portmore*'s Gr. H. *Skim* ——	1	2	dr	
Mr. *Wilbraham*'s Chef. H. *Shakeſpear*, (lamed) late Mr. *Meridith*'s	2	dr		

On the eighteenth of *May*, the Honourable *Lewis Watſon*'s Cheſnut Gelding, beat the Marquis of *Hartington*'s Grey Mare, Weight nine Stone each, over the Beacon Courſe, for fifty Pounds.

Same Day, the Marquis of *Rockingham*'s Bay Filly, paid Forfeit to the Marquis of *Hartington*'s Grey Filly.

Alſo on the ſame Day, Mr. *Panton*'s Cheſnut Gelding, *Slip-by*, Weight nine Stone nine Pound, beat the Honourable *Lewis Watſon*'s Bay Gelding, *Squib*, Weight nine Stone, over the Beacon Courſe, for fifty Pounds, and fifty Pounds Bye.

NEW-MALTON——YORKSHIRE.

On the fifteenth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Langton Wolds* near *New-Malton*, by five Years old Horſes, &c. carrying ten Stone, three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. *Crofts*'s Chef. H. *Honeſt John*	4	2	1	1
Mr. *Lyon*'s Gr. H. *Batchelor* — —	2	1	2	dr

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. *Hunt*'s Gr. H. *Mettle* ———	1	3	3	dr
Mr. *Belt*'s Bl. H. *Comet* ———	3	dif		

On the ſixteenth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, on the ſame Courſe, free for ſix Years old Horſes, carrying nine Stone two Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay H. *Trunion*, ſix Years old	1	1
Mr. *Nelſon*'s Bay M. *Grey Legs*, aged ———	3	2
Mr. *Hunt*'s Br. H. *Spanker*, ſix Years old —	2	dr
Mr. *Wheelhouſe*'s Bay M. *Miſs Tow*, ſix Years old ——— ——— ——— ———	dif	

On the ſeventeenth of *May*, Mr. *Robinſon*'s Hunter, beat Mr. *Davy*'s Hunter, Weight nine Stone, the beſt of three Heats, an hundred Guineas.

And on the eighteenth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Simpſon*'s Cheſ. Colt, *Jack come tickle me* ——— ——— ———	7	1	1
Mr. *Shaftoe*'s Cheſ. Colt, *Jeſſamy* — —	1	11	2
Mr. *Smith*'s Bay Filly, *Smiling Polly* ——	2	2	4
Mr. *Haſſell*'s Cheſ. Colt, *Lupe* —— —	3	10	3
Mr. *Robinſon*'s Grey Colt, *Boxer* ———	4	3	6
Mr. *Ann*'s Cheſ. Filly ——— ———	5	6	5
Sir *J. Pennington*'s Gr. Colt, *Mark Anthony*	11	4	7
Mr. *Thornton*'s Gr. Colt, *Sedbury* ———	6	5	8

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Oſbaldiſton*'s Br. Bay Colt, *Dart* —	9	9	9
Mr. *Hunt*'s Gr. Colt, *Midge* —— ——	10	7	diſ
Mr. *Steers*'s Br. Filly, *Ackworth Park* —	8	8	dr

The eighth of *May* was the Day of Entering for theſe Prizes, the Owner of each Horſe paying three Guineas towards the Plate his Horſe ſtarts for, and three deem'd Running Horſes, *&c.* to enter, and run or no Race.

SHREWSBURY——SHROPSHIRE.

On the twenty-ſecond of *May*, fifty Pounds, was run for, on *Bickton Heath* near *Shrewſtury*, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir *W. D. Daniel*'s Gr. H. *True Blue*, aged —	1	1
Mr. *Cox*'s Gr. M. *Smiling Nan*, five Years old	2	2
Sir *R. Brooks*'s Bay M. *Hackney*, ſix Years old	3	3

And on the twenty-fourth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, on the ſame Courſe, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Hudſon*'s Br. M. *Black-legs* —— ——	1	ſ
Mr. *Leech*'s Cheſ. H. *True Blue* —— ——	2	dr
Mr. *Dutton*'s Bay H. *Ajax* (lamed) —— —	3	dr
Mr. *Stubb*'s Bay M. *Smiling Jenny* —— ——	diſ	

The eighteenth of *May* was the Day of Entrance for both theſe Prizes, Subſcribers paying one Guinea, Non-Subſcribers two, or double at the Poſt, and half a Guinea to the Clerk of the Race, three each Day to ſtart, if only one entered he had been allowed ten Guineas, if two, fifteen between them.

ASCOT HEATH, near WINDSOR, BERKSHIRE.

On the twenty-ſixth of *May*, a Match was run over *Aſcot Heath* new Courſe, between the following Gentlemen, the beſt of three two Mile Heats, for fifty Pounds, and fifty Pounds Bye, which was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Fiſher*'s Bay Gelding	1	1
Mr. *Coat*'s Roan Filly	2	2

EPSOM—SURRY.

On the twenty-eighth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Epſom Downs*, free for any Horſe, *&c.* carrying ten Stone, the beſt of three four Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Rogers*'s Gr. H. *Garland*	2	1	1
Mr. *Adams*'s Cheſ. G. *True Blue*, late Mr. *Robinſon*'s	1	3	2
Lord *Onſlow*'s Bl. H. *Why-not*	4	2	dr
Mr. *Martindale*'s Gr. H. *Archer* (fell ſick in the firſt Heat	3	dif	

On the twenty-ninth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, on the ſame Courſe, free for any ſix Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying ten Stone, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Roger*'s Chef. H. *Soldier*	1	1
Mr. *Salt*'s Chef. H. *Hercules*	3	2
Earl of *March*'s Bay H. *Danby Cade*	2	3

On the thirtieth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by real Hunters that never won fifty Pounds, except a Hunter Plate, carrying eleven Stone, that had not had a Sweat between the fifteenth of *October* and the firſt of *March* laſt, and had been uſed as a real Hunter. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Rogers*'s Gr. G. *Spin*	3	1	1
Mr. *Pengree*'s Bay G. *Fox-Hunter*	2	3	2
Mr. *Harvey*'s Gr. G. *Dung-Cart* (fell in the third Heat)	1	2	diſ
Mr. *Settle*'s Chef. H. *Clumſey* (late *Trewit*'s *Obadiah*	4	4	diſ
Mr. *Lad*'s Bay H. *Gay*	5	5	diſ

On the thirty-firſt of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as never won above fifty Pounds at one Time, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight in Proportion, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Capt. *Vernon*'s Chef. H. *Driver*, aged, 14 H. 1 I. 1 qr. wt. 9 ft. 8 lb. 12 oz.	2	1	1
Mr. *Roger*'s Bay H. *Aaron*, ſix Years old, 13 H. 3 I. 3 qrs. and ½ qr. wt. 8 ft. 13 lb. 2 oz.	1	2	2
Lord *Onſlow*'s Chef. G. *Squirril*, aged 14 H. ½ I. wt. 9 ft. 3 lb. 8 oz.	3	3	3

JUNE, 1753.

ON the first of *June* (also at *Epsom*) fifty Pounds was run for, free only for four Years old, carrying eight Stone, and five Years old nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Snell*'s Bay H. *Trinculo*, five Years old	1	1
Mr. *Rogers*'s Bay H. *Robin Red Breast*, 5 Years old	2	2

The Winners at *Newmarket* were barred from running for any of these Plates. The nineteenth of *May* was the Day of Entrance, paying three Guineas and five Shillings to the Clerk, or six Guineas at the Post.

STAMFORD——LINCOLNSHIRE.

On the fifth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, twice round for a Heat (being near three Miles.) This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
The Hon. *Lewis Watson*'s Ches. H. *First Time of Asking*	1	1
Mr. *Weaver*'s Br. H. *Sober John*	2	2
Earl of *Ferrer*'s Gr. H. *Anthony*	6	3
Duke of *Ancaster*'s H. *Filch*	4	4
Mr. *Ashton*'s Gr. H. *Hotspur*	5	5
Mr. *Johnson*'s Bl. M. *Black Nan*	3	dr

On

On the ſixth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſix Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone five Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1
The Marq. of *Rockingham*'s Br. H. *Scampton*, ſix Years old	1
Sir *J. Moore*'s Bay G. *Venture*, aged (lamed)	2
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Gr. H. *Charmer*, aged (fell ſick in running)	diſ

On the ſeventh of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for (the Gift of the Earl of Exeter) by four Years old, carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Burfoot*'s Bay Colt, *Coomb*	3	1	1
D. of *Ancaſter*'s Gr. Colt, *Dapple*	1	3	3
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Cheſ. Filly, *Cadena*	2	2	2

The thirtieth of *May* was the Day of entering for the two firſt of theſe Prizes, the Owner of each Horſe, *&c.* paying *2l.* 18*s.* towards the next Years Plates, and five Shillings Entrance, and for the laſt, three Guineas for the ſecond-beſt Horſe. The Horſe, *&c.* that won the two firſt Heats was entituled to the Plate without ſtarting a third. No Croſſing or Joſtling was allowed.

DUNSTABLE——HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the fifth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Dunſtable Downs*, free for any Horſe, *&c.* carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old, eight Stone four Pounds, five Years old nine Stone four Pounds, ſix Years old ten Stone four Pounds, and full aged eleven Stone,

Stone, the beſt of three four Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The Earl of *March*'s Bay H. *Wanton*, ſix Years old	2	1	1
Mr. *Curzon*'s Bay H. *Regulus*, 6 Years old	1	4	3
Mr. *Buckland*'s Bay H. *Plow-boy*, ſix Years old	3	3	2
Mr. *Adams*'s Cheſ. G. *True-Blue*, aged (run on the wrong Side a Poſt)	4	2	diſ

And on the ſixth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) *viz.* four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten Stone, and thoſe of full Age eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
The E. of *March*'s Gr. H. *Bloſſom*, 5 Years old	1	1
Mr. *Cooper*'s Cheſ. G. *Skeleton*, ſix Years old	2	2

The thirty-firſt of *May* was the Day of entering for the firſt Prize, paying two Guineas Entrance, and five Shillings to the Clerk, or double at the Poſt; and for the ſecond to enter on the firſt of *June*, paying three Guineas.

IPSWICH——SUFFOLK.

Upon the fifth of *June*, his Majeſty's Plate of an hundred Guineas was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, two Mile and a Quarter Heats. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Griſewood*'s Gr. Colt —— ——	3	1	1
Mr. *Denſhire*'s Cheſ. Filly, *Auretta* ——	1	2	2
Earl of *Gower*'s Bay Colt, *Beau Clincher*	2	3	dr

On the ſixth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by ſuch as never ſtarted for fifty Pounds, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone ſeven Pounds, higher or lower, Weight for Inches, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Woodthorp*'s Bay M. *Miſs Bumper* —	4	1	1
Mr. *Brooks*'s Gr. M. *Miſs Driver* ——	1	3	3
Mr. *Robinſon*'s Sorrel M. ———— —	3	2	2
Mr. *Blake*'s Br. G. *Brutus* —— ——	2	4	4
Mr. *Matthews*'s Br. G. *Squirril* ——	5	diſ	
Mr. *Alderſon*'s Cheſ. M. *Creeping Kate* —	6	dr	

And on the ſeventh of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters belonging to the Gentlemen of *Eſſex*, *Suffolk*, or *Norfolk*, that never won a Hunters Plate, Weight twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Gain*'s Bay G. *Sadler* —— ——	1	1
Mr. *Bullock*'s Br. H. *Driver* —— ——	2	2
Mr. *Goodall*'s Br. H. *Small-hopes* —— ——	3	dr

For the Give and Take Plate, it was one Guinea Entrance and two Guineas towards the next Years Plate, and half a Guinea to the Clerk, and the winning Horſe on each of the two laſt Days to pay three Guineas for Ropes and Drums, *&c.*

BARNET

BARNET——HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the ſeventh of *June*, Mr. *Emmot*'s Bay Gelding, beat Mr. *Hewit*'s Bay Gelding, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, over *Barnet* Courſe, for fifty Pounds, Play or Pay.

NEWTON——LANCASHIRE.

On the eleventh of *June*, a Gold Cup of fifty Pounds Value, was run for, on *Golbourn Heath* near *Newton*, free only for Horſes the Property of Subſcribers, and that never ſtarted for five Pounds (except any of the former Cups) carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
The Hon. *J. S. Barry*'s Bay H. *Foxhunter* —	1	1
Mr. *Diconſon*'s Bl. H. *Cavalier 'em* —— —	2	2
Sir *Thomas Gerard*'s Bay H. *Prince* ——	diſ	
Mr. *Seel*'s Cheſ. H. *Spot* —— ——	diſ	

On the twelfth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten, and full aged eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1
The Hon. *J. S. Barry*'s Gr. H. *Fearnought*, ſix Years old —— —— ——	1
Mr. *Cliſton*'s Br. H. *Blazellus*, aged (fell) ——	diſ

And on the thirteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, free for any Horſe, *&c.* fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Hudſon*'s Bay M. *White-Noſe*, 13 H. 2 I. 1 qr. wt. 8ſt. 1 lb. 12 oz. ———	1	1
Mr. *Low*'s Gr. H. *Blue Bonnet*, 14 H. 3 qrs of an Inch, wt. 9 ſt. 5 lb. 4 oz. ———	2	2
Mr. *Kemp*'s Gr. M. *Creeping Kate*, 14 H. 2 I. wt. 10 ſt. (fell) ——— ———	3	diſ

The ninth of *June* was the Day of entering for theſe Plates, Subſcribers paying two Guineas, Non-Subſcribers three Guineas, for the ſecond beſt Horſe, and half a Guinea to the Clerk, if only one entered to have received ten Guineas, if two fifteen between them.

GUILFORD——SURRY.

On the twelfth of *June*, his Majeſty's Plate of an hundred Guineas, was run for, on the new Courſe on *Merrow Downs*, near *Guilford*, by ſix Years old Horſes, carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord *Strange*'s Bay H. *Sportſman* ———	2	1	1
Lord *Onſlow*'s Bl. H. *Victorious* ———	1	2	2

On the thirteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, in the ſame Courſe, carrying Weight for Age. *viz.* five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old nine Stone eight Pounds, and thoſe of full Age ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Rogers*'s Bay H. *Aaron*, ſix Years old —	1	1
Lord *Onſlow*'s Bl. H. *Why Not*, aged — —	2	2

And

And on the fourteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, &c. that never won above fifty Pounds, carrying eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H.
Mr. *Croſoer*'s Bay H. *Drudge*	1
Lord *Onſlow*'s Bay G. *Highlander*	2

BEVERLEY——YORKSHIRE.

On the thirteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for (the Gift of Sir *William Coddrington*, Bart. and *Charles Pelham*, Eſq;) by five Years old Horſes, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Ann*'s Cheſ. H. *Spartan*	1	1	
Mr. *Reed*'s Bay H. *Single Peeper*	2	4	1
Sir *John Pennington*'s Cheſ. M. *Fancy*	3	2	2
Mr. *Barker*'s Gr. H. *Spot*	4	3	3

On the fourteenth of *June*, a Subſcription Purſe was run for, by ſuch as never won above ten Guineas (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Carter*'s Cheſ. H.	1	1
Mr. *Barker*'s Br. M. *Yorkſhire Peggy*	2	2
Mr. *Gibſon*'s Gr. M. *Kitty*'s *Delight*	3	dis

And on the fifteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted.) This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Hunt*'s Bay H. *Fox*	3	1	1
Mr. *Kirby*'s Bay H. *Aaron*	1	2	2
Mr. *Smith*'s Chef. H. *Cadey*	2	3	3

The eighth of *June* was the Day of entering for theſe Plates, the Owner of every Horſe, *&c.* for the Firſt and Laſt of them, paying three Guineas towards the next Year's Plates, and one Guinea Entrance for the ſecond-beſt Horſe. Three each Day to ſtart, or no Race.

WISHBECH——NORFOLK.

The Plates advertiſed to be run for at this Place on the twelfth, thirteenth, and fourteenth of *June*, were not run for, ſome of the Owners of the few Horſes that came to run, refuſing to enter on Account of the Badneſs of the Courſe.

BURY——SUFFOLK.

On the fourteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* that for twelve Months before the Day of Starting had been the Property and in the Poſſeſſion of ſome Gentleman of *Norfolk* or *Suffolk*, carrying twelve Stone, that had been at the Death of ſix Brace of Hares, or two Brace of Foxes, that never ſtarted with running Horſes, and that never won above ten Pounds at one Time. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. *Evans*'s Br. M. *Snip*	1
Mr. *Blake*'s Bay M.	dif
Mr. *Crofts*'s Bay G.	dif

On the fifteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, that had been the Property and in the Poſſeſſion of ſome Gentleman of *Norfolk* or *Suffolk*, that had been uſed as a Hunter, that never ſtarted amongſt running Horſes, *&c.* and that never won ten Pounds at one Time; four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Blake*'s Chef. G. *Star*, ſix Years old ——	1	1
Mr. *Long*'s Br. M. *Juno*, five Years old ——	2	2
A Hack to Qualify —— —— ——	dif	

And on Saturday the 16th of *June*, 50 Pounds was run for, Give and Take, by ſuch as never won fifty Pounds; fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone, and all above or under Weight in Proportion. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. *Maſkill*'s Bay G. *White-Noſe*—	2	2	1	1
Mr. *Richards*'s Bay G. *Sparkler* —	1	3	2	2
Capt. *Vernon*'s Bay G. (broke his Leg the fourth Heat) — —	3	1	3	3
Mr. *Robinſon*'s Chef. M. —— —	dif			
Mr. *Edhouſe*'s Gr. M. —— ——	dif			

BARNET——HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the nineteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone, ſix Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Swymmer*'s Gr. H. *Hanibal*, five Years old	1	1
Mr. *Sparrow*'s Chef. H. *Sly*, aged —— —	2	2
Mr. *Rogers*'s Bay H. *Cupid*, aged — ———	3	dr
Mr. *Williams*'s Br. G. *Foreſter*, five Years old	dif	
Mr. *Booth*'s Gr. G. *Stripling*, ſix Years old —	dif	

On the twentieth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never won more than one fifty Pound Plate (Matches and Stakes excepted) thoſe of full Age carrying twelve Stone, all under eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. *Vernon*'s Gr. G. *Foxhunter*, aged ——	1	1
Mr. *Spurs*'s Bay G. *Gratis*, ſix Years old (late Mr. *Bigland*'s) ——— ——— —	2	2
Mr. *Emmett*'s Bay G. *White Stockings*, aged —	3	dif
Capt. *Beecher*'s Gr. G. *Grenadier*, aged ——	dif	

And on the twenty-firſt of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take; fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, allowing ſeven Pounds for every Year under ſeven, the Winner to be ſold for eighty Pounds, if demanded by a Subſcriber of one Guinea or upwards. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Stamford*'s Br. M. *Ferret*, aged (late Mr. *Shaftoe*'s *Riot*) 14 H. 1 qr. of an I. Wt. 9 ſt. 1 lb. 12 oz. ——— ———	1	1
Mr. *Pratt*'s Bay M. *Blooming Sally*, aged, 14 H. 1 qr. and ½ qr. of an I. Wt. 9 ſt. 2 lb. 10 oz. —— ——— ———	2	2

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Ives*'s Bl. G. *Black and all Black*, aged, 13 H. 3 I. Wt. 8 ſt. 7 lb.	3	3
Mr. *Groves*'s Chef. M. *Win if I can*	dif	

N. B. The Winner of this laſt Plate was demanded and ſold according to the Articles for eighty Pounds. The Day ſe'nnight before Running was the Day of entering for each Prize, paying three Guineas to be run for afterwards, and five Shillings to the Clerk of the Courſe; three each Day to ſtart, if only one or two had entered to have received ſix Guineas each. The Horſe, &c. that won the two firſt Heats was intituled to the Plate. No Stakes, nor entering at the Poſt was allowed.

GRANTHAM——LINCOLNSHIRE.

On the nineteenth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, carrying nine Stone, and five Years old ten Stone, that never won Plate or Match, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Earl of *Ferrers*'s Gr. H. *Anthony*	5	1	1
Mr. *Ann*'s Gr. H. *Polyphemus*	1	4	2
Mr. *Griſewood*'s Bay G. *Oliver*	4	2	3
Mr. *Johnſon*'s Bay H. *Surley*	2	3	dr
Mr. *Turner*'s Gr. M.	3	5	dr
Mr. *Craven*'s Bl. H. *Smiling Billy*	6	6	dr

On the twentieth of *June*, Mr. *Turnor*'s Grey Filly, beat Lord *Robert Sutton*'s Roan Filly (both four Years old) Weight eight Stone, four Miles, two hundred Guineas, half Forfeit.

And

And on the twenty-firſt of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old eight Stone ſeven Pounds, ſix Years old nine Stone ſeven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. *Hunt*'s Gr. H. *Mettle*, five Years old	3	1	2	1
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Br. G. *True Blue*, aged	2	3	1	2
Mr. *Stamford*'s Cheſ. H. *Cartouch*, aged	1	2	3	3
Mr. *Goodwin*'s Bl. M. *Small Chance* five Years old	4	4	4	

CIRENCESTER——GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

On the twentieth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Cerney* Downs, free for any four Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Gr. Colt, *Bred-Wardine-Caſtle*	3	1	1
Sir *John Moore*'s Bay Colt, *Clown*	1	3	2
Mr. *Shermer*'s Bay Colt, *Judgment*	4	2	3
Mr. *Hangar*'s Bay Filly, *Jenny Gypſey*	2	5	4
Mr. *William*'s Cheſ. Filly, *Kitty of the Vale*	5	4	dr

On the twenty-firſt of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, four Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Gr. M. *Lady Auguſta* —	1	1	
Mr. *Duggin*'s Cheſ M. *Molly Mogg* ——	2	2	1
Capt. *Wilbraham*'s Bay G. —— ——	3	3	diſ
Earl of *Gower*'s Gr. H. —— ——	4	dr	
Mr. *Cox*'s Gr. M. —— —— ——	diſ		

And on the twenty-ſecond of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any ſix Years old Horſe, *&c.* carrying ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone twelve Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Salt*'s Cheſ. H. *Hercules*, ſix Years old —	1	1
Mr. *William*'s Bay H. *Cricket*, ſix Years old	2	dr
Sir *John Moore*'s Bay G. *Venture*, aged — —	3	diſ
The Hon. Mr. *Shirley*'s Cheſ. M. —— —	4	dr

The thirteenth of *June* was the Day of Entering for theſe Prizes, a Subſcriber (before the laſt Races) paying one Guinea Entrance, a Non-Subſcriber three, and five Shillings to the Clerk, or double at the Poſt. Three each Day to ſtart, if only one had entered he had been allowed twenty Guineas and his Entrance, if two, ten Guineas each; any Horſe, *&c.* winning the two firſt Heats was intituled to the Plate without being obliged to ſtart a third.

NEWCASTLE——NORTHUMBERLAND.

On the twenty-fifth of *June*, his Majeſty's Purſe of an hundred Guineas was run for (being the firſt at this Place) by five Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight ten Stone, the beſt of three three Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Bowes*'s Bay H. *Cato*	1	3	1
Mr. *Smith*'s Gr. H. *Skim*	5	1	2
Mr. *Bates*'s Bay H. *Balaam*	3	2	3
Mr. *Fletcher*'s Bay H. *Trifle*	4	4	4
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay M. *Dutcheſs*	2	dr	

On the twenty-ſixth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* Give and Take; fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Pearſon*'s Cheſ. H. *Little Partner*, 14 H. ½ I. and ½ qr. Wt. 9 ſt. 4 lb. 6 oz.	1	1
Mr. *Dagnia*'s Bay H. *Jingle Pot*, 14 H. 1 I. Wt. 9 ſt. 7 lb.	2	2
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay H. *Cumberland*, 14 H. 2 I. Wt. 10 ſt.	3	3

On the twenty-ſeventh of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as never won a Prize (Matches excepted) carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Hall*'s Bay H. *Sampſon* ſix Years old	4	1	1
Miſs *Betty Spearman*'s Gr. H. *Fearnought*	1	4	2
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay H. *Changeling* (took the Reſt)	2	2	diſ
Mr. *Hunt*'s Bay H. *Tail'em*	6	3	dr
Mr. *Hartley*'s Gr. H. *Spice Pudding*	3	dr	
Mr. *Robinſon*'s Bl. H. *Black and all Black*	5	diſ	
Mr. *Scot*'s Bay G. *Cheviat*	7	dr	

On

On the twenty-eighth of *June*, a Purſe of fifty Pounds for ſix Years old carrying ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, for which Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay Horſe, *Trunion*, ſix Years old, ſtarted alone.

And on the twenty-ninth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by any four Years old Horſe, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir *William Middleton*'s Bay M. *Childerkin* —	1	1
Duke of *Cleveland*'s Bay H. *Judgment* — —	3	2
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay H. *Hoſtler* —— ——	2	dr

The twentieth of *June* was the Day of Entering for the four laſt Plates, the Owner of each Horſe, *&c.* paying four Guineas.

PETERBOROUGH——NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

On the twenty-ſixth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for ſuch Horſes, *&c.* as never won Plate or Prize, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine, ſix Years old ten, and full aged eleven. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Warren*'s Br. M. *Camilla*, 6 Years old	1	1	
Earl of *Sandwick*'s Bay H. *Infant*, aged	5	2	1
Mr. *Smith*'s Br. G. *Shifty Harry* ——	3	3	2
Mr. *Bethell*'s Cheſ. G. *Trial* —— ——	2	diſ	
Mr. *Martin*'s Bay M. *Little Bitch* — —	4	dr	
Lord *Byron*'s Cheſ. M. *Brimſtone* — —	6	diſ	

On the twenty-ſeventh of *June*, the City Subſcription Purſe was run for, Give and Take, the Winner to be ſold for twenty Pounds, which Prize was won by Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Peache*'s Bay G. *Bay Wanton* — —	2	1	1
Mr. *Adams*'s Chef. M. *Brimſtone* ——	1	2	2
Mr. *Truſtlove*'s Chef. M. *Timber Toes* —	3	dif	
Mr. *Cole*'s Chef. G. *Tumble down Dick* -	4	dif	
Mr. *Hilton*'s Bay G. *Black Legs* ——	dif		
Mr. *Siſſon*'s Bay G. *Sand Bag* —— —	dif		

And on the twenty-eighth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old ſeven Stone, ſix Years old eight, and thoſe of full Age nine. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
D. of *Hamilton*'s Gr. H. *Figure*, 6 Years old	3	1	1
Capt. *Vernon*'s Gr. H. *Crab*, aged ——	1	2	2
Mr. *Leath*'s Chef. M. *Fenn Filly*, 6 Years old	2	dr	
Mr. *Nelſon*'s Bay M. *Grey Legs*, aged —	dif		

The twenty-ſecond of *June*, was the Day of Entering for the firſt and third of them, and the twenty-fifth for the City Plate, paying Entrance as uſual; if only one or two Horſes, *&c.* had appeared and they not ſuffered to run, to have been allowed handſomely for Charges.

MARLBOROUGH——WILTSHIRE.

On the twenty-ſixth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horſe, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, for which Sir *John Moore*'s Bay Horſe, *Merlin*, ſtarted alone.

On the twenty-ſeventh of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as never won a King's Plate, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old eight Stone, five Years

Years old nine, six Years old ten, and full aged eleven, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir *John Moore*'s Chef. H. *Slouch*, six Years old	2	1
Sir *Michael Earnley*'s Bay M. *Lady Harriot* —	3	2
Mr. *Salt*'s Chef. H. *Hercules*, six Years old, run on the wrong Side a Post the first Heat —— —— —— ——	1	dif

The Day se'nnight before Running was the Day of Entering for these Prizes, paying one Guinea if a Subscriber, a Non-Subscriber three, and five Shillings to the Clerk, or double at the Post. If any Dispute arose to be determined by the *Mayor* of *Marlborough*.

JULY,

JULY, 1753.

Town of NOTTINGHAM.

ON the third of *July*, the King's hundred Guineas was run for, by ſix Years old Horſes, Weight twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Meridith*'s Bay H. *Bandy* —— ——	1	1
Earl of *March*'s Bay H. *Danby Cade* ——	2	2

On the fourth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old Horſe, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, or five Years old ten. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Warren*'s Br. H. *Camillus*, five Years old	1	1
Mr. *Merryman*'s Bl. M. *Small Chance*, 5 Yearsold	2	2
Mr. *Wild*'s Nutmeg Gr. M. *Tryal*, 5 Years old	3	dr

And on the fifth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as had not won fifty Pounds ſince the firſt of *March* laſt, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
E. of *Eglingtown*'s Br. H. *Lightfoot*, 6 Years old	1	1
Mr. *Warren*'s Br. M. *Whimſey*, ſix Years old	2	2
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Gr. H. *Charmer*, aged —	dif	

RUGBY

RUGBY——WARWICKSHIRE.

On the third of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten, and full aged ten Stone eight Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. *Vernon*'s Gr. H. *Crab*, aged ——	1	1
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Br. G. *True Blue* ——	2	2
Mr. *Brooks*'s Cheſ. G. *Mad Cap* —— ——	3	3

On the fourth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as never won fifty Pounds, five Years old carrying nine Stone, and ſix Years old nine Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Brooks*'s Bay M. *Lady Thigh*, ſix Years old	1	1
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Bay H. *Standard*, 5 Years old	3	2
Mr. *Springthorp*'s Cheſ. G. *Spring*, 6 Years old	2	diſ
Mr. *Neadon*'s Bay M. *Black Legs*, 5 Years old	diſ	
Mr. *Hawke*'s Bay G. *Truſty*, five Years old —	diſ	

The twenty-ninth of *June* was the Day of Entering for theſe Purſes, paying one Guinea Entrance if a Subſcriber, if a Non-Subſcriber three, or double at the Poſt.

STOKESLEY——In CLEVELAND.

On the ninth of *July*, the fifty Pounds for four and five Years old Horſes, *&c.* was not run for, for want of Horſes to enter for the ſame.

And on the eleventh of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for five, ſix and aged Horſes, *&c.* carrying Weight for Age. This Prize was won by Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. *Tilly*'s Chef. H. *Steady*, six Years old	2	3	1	1
Mr. *Parker*'s Bay M. *Lady Thigh*, six Years old	1	2	3	2
Mr. *Clifton*'s Br. H. *Blazellus*, aged	3	1	2	3

HULL——YORKSHIRE.

On the eleventh of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone two Pounds, six Years old ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Crofts*'s Gr. H. *Trinket*, five Years old	1	1	
Mr. *Reed*'s Bay H. *Single Peper*, five Years old	5	2	1
Mr. *Meek*'s Gr. M. *Sheppherdess*, 5 Years old	6	3	2
Mr. *Brooks*'s Bay H. *Willful*, 6 Years old	2	4	3
Mr. *Clark*'s Gr. H. *Clifton*, five Years old	3	5	dr
Mr. *Wood*'s Chef. M. *Belinda*, 6 Years old	4	dis	

On the twelfth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horse, *&c.* that never won a King's Plate, Weight ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Meridith*'s Chef. H. *Midas*, aged	1	1	
Mr. *Milbank*'s Chef. M. *Kiss me faster*	5	5	1
Mr. *Constable*'s Roan H. *Count*	3	3	2
Mr. *Noble*'s Gr. H. *Cottingham*	2	4	3
Mr. *Norris*'s Bay H. *Star*	4	2	4

On the thirteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for,

free only for such four Years old that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Passman*'s Bay Colt, *Shock*	1	1
Mr. *Danby*'s Chest. Colt, *Young Jack come Tickle me*	3	2
Mr. *Kirby*'s Bay Colt, *Favourite*	2	dr

The fourth of *July* was the Day of entering for these Prizes, paying one Guinea and an Half if a Subscriber, if not, three Guineas towards next Year's Plate, and one Guinea Entrance, and five Shillings to the Clerk; three each Day to start, if only one entered, to receive ten Pounds and his Entrance-Money again, if two, five Pounds each, and their Entrance returned.

TETBURY——GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

On the twelfth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for such as never won above fifty Guineas at one Time (Matches excepted) six Years old carrying ten Stone, and aged Horses, *&c.* eleven. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
E. of *Gower*'s Br. H. *Little David*, 6 Years old	1	1
Sir *John Moore*'s Chest. H. *Slouch*, 6 Years old	2	2
Mr. *Buckland*'s Bay H. *Plough-Boy*, 6 Years old	dist	

And on the thirteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horses, *&c.* that never won above fifty Guineas at one Time (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone, and six Years old ten, which Prize was won by

Sir

	H. 1
Sir *John Moore*'s Bay H. *Merlin*, five Years old —	1
Mr. *Brooks*'s Bay M. *Lady Thigh*, six Years old —	2
Mr. *Butler*'s Gr. M. *Smiling Molly*, five Years old	dif

They were to enter six clear Days before the Day of running, the Owner of each Horse, *&c.* if a Subscriber paying one Guinea Entrance, if a Non-Subscriber three Guineas, and five Shillings to the Clerk of the Course, or double at the Post, and double to the Clerk. Three each Day to start, if only one, to have received ten Guineas, if two, five Guineas each.

BASINGSTOKE —— HAMPSHIRE.

On the twelfth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by such as never won fifty Pounds, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine, and six Years old ten. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Bowles*'s Bay H. *Trojan*, five Years old —	1	1
Mr. *Steward*'s Gr. H. *Hasty* ——— ———	2	2
Mr. *Tate*'s Bay H. *Monkey*, five Years old —	3	3
Mr. *Carver*'s Gr. G. ——— ——— ———	dif	

And on the thirteenth of *July*, the fifty Pounds for four, five and six Years old Horses, *&c.* that never won above fifty Guineas was not run for, for want of Horses, *&c.*

The fourth of *July* was the Day of entering for these Prizes, paying one Guinea Entrance, and two Guineas towards the Purse, and five Shillings to the Clerk of the Course, or double at the Post.

WELLS——SOMERSETSHIRE.

On the ſeventeenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won above fifty Pounds at one Time, carrying ten Stone twelve Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Croſoer*'s Bay H. *Drudge*, aged ——	1	1	
Mr. *Brocks*'s Cheſ. G. *Mad Cap* ——	3	3	1
Mr. *Butler*'s Gr. H. *Wanton* —— ——	2	2	2

And on the ninteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as never won above fifty Pounds, five Years old to carry nine Stone, and ſix Years old ten, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Brocks*'s Bay M. *Lady Thigh*, 6 Years old	1	1	
Mr. *Butler*'s Gr. H *Wanton* —— —	2	2	1
Mr. *Panters*'s Bl. G. —— ——	dif		

The Day ſe'nnight was the Day of entering for each of theſe Plates, paying one Guinea and an Half Entrance, if a Subſcriber, or three at the Poſt, Non-Subſcribers paying three Guineas, or five at the Poſt. If only one Horſe, *&c.* had entered to have received fifteen Guineas, if two, ten Guineas each. No Croſſing or Joſtling was allowed.

RICHMOND——YORKSHIRE.

On the eighteenth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horſes, *&c.* that never won that Value, carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Fletcher*'s Bay H. *Trifle* —— ——	1	1	
Mr. *Hutton*'s Gr. H. *Harlequin* ——	2	2	1
Mr. *Waite*'s Gr. M. *Sportley* —— ——	5	3	2
Mr. *Wilſon*'s Bay H. *Honour and Glory* —	4	4	diſ
Mr. *Crofts*'s Cheſ. H. *Comet* —— —	6	5	dr
Mr. *Turner*'s Dun G. *Buffcoat* —— —	3	diſ	
Mr. *Forſter*'s Gr. H. *Merry Harry* ——	7	diſ	

Mr. *Wilſon*'s Horſe was ſecond the third Heat, but deemed diſtanced by reaſon of foul Play.

On the nineteenth of *July*, a Subſcription Purſe was run for, by ſuch as never ſtarted for fifty Pounds, Give and Take, allowing Weight for Age and Size, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Crowther*'s Bay M. five Years old ——	1	1
Mr. *Key*'s Bay M. aged —— —— —	2	2
Mr. *Waller*'s Cheſ. M. five Years old ——	diſ	
Mr. *Waite*'s Bay M. five Years old —— —	diſ	
Mr. *Snowden*'s Gr. M. five Years old ——	diſ	

And on the twentieth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, carrying nine Stone, that never won the Value of fifty Pounds, twice round to a Heat. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Mann*'s Bay Colt, *Tantwevy* —— ——	1	1
Mr. *Hepple*'s Gr. Colt —— ——	3	2
Mr. *Crofts*'s Cheſ. M. *Madam Flirt* —— —	2	3

The eleventh of *July*, was the Day of entering, paying

ing three Guineas for each Horſe, &c. towards next Years Diverſions. The Fees to be paid by the Owner of each winning Horſe, did not exceed twelve Shillings.

SALISBURY——WILTSHIRE.

On the eighteenth of *July*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, was run for, by ſix Years old Horſes, Weight twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord *Strange*'s Bay H. *Sportſman* —— —	1	1
Lord *Byron*'s Cheſ. H. *Lightning* —— —	2	2
Lord *Chedworth*'s Cheſ. H. *Poor Robin* — —	3	3

On the ninteenth of *July*, the annual City Plate of twenty Pounds Value, was run for, free always for any Horſe, &c. Weight ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir *John Moore*'s Bay G. *Venture* —— —	1	1
Mr. *Simm*'s Bay M. *Fair-Maid* —— ——	2	dr
Mr. *Holdaway*'s Bl. G. *Chimney Sweeper* (fell)	diſ	

And on the twentieth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, &c. that never won fifty Pounds, carrying Weight for Age. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Sawymmers*'s Cheſ. H. *Ringwood* —	1	1	
Lord *Ranelagh*'s Gr. M. *Miſs Grey* ——	3	3	1
Mr. *Bathurſt*'s Br. H. *Slug* —— —	2	2	dr

City of DURHAM.

On the twenty-third of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any ſix Years old Horſes, &c. Weight ten Stone. This Prize was won by Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Tilley*'s Chef. H. *Steady*	1	1
Mr. *Forſter*'s Chef. H. *Truſty*	2	2

On the twenty-fourth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old, Weight nine Stone, one four Mile Heat, which Prize was won by

	H. 1
Sir *William Middleton*'s Bay Filly, *Childerkin*	1
Duke of *Cleveland*'s Bay Colt, *Judgment*	2

On the twenty-ſixth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight nine Stone ſeven Pounds, Heats, three Miles each. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Crofts*'s Chef. H. *Honeſt John*	1	1
Mr. *Pearſon*'s Chef. M. *Smiling Molly*	2	2

And on the twenty-ſeventh of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under, Weight for Inches, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Pearſon*'s Chef. H. *Little Partner*, 14H. 3 qrs of an I. Wt. 9 ſt. 5 lb. 4 oz.	1	1
Mr. *Hudſon*'s Bay M. *Pickering Molly*, 13H. 2 I. and an ½. Wt. 8 ſt. 3 lb. 8 oz.	5	2
Mr. *Hall*'s Bay H. *Oralana*, 14 H. ½ an I. Wt. 9 ſt. 3 lb. 8 oz.	4	3

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Oſbaldiſton*'s Cheſ. H. *Dotterel*, 14 H. ½ an I. Wt. 9 ſt. 3 lb. 8 oz. —— ——	2	dr
Mr. *Hall*'s Bay H. *Sampſon*, 14 H. 2 I. Wt. 10 ſt. —— —— —— ——	3	dif
Mr. *Robinſon*'s Cheſ. G. *Cyphax*, 13 H. 3 I. 1 qr. Wt. 8 ſt. 8 lb. 12 oz. —— ——	6	dif

The ſixteenth of *July* was the Day of entering, the Owner of each Horſe, *&c.* paying three Guineas.

MAIDENHEAD——BERKSHIRE.

On the twenty-fourth of *July*, the fifty Pounds advertiſed to be run for, Give and Take, allowing Weight for Age and Inches, was not run for, for want of Horſes.

Same Day Mr. *Speed*'s Mouſe colour'd Mare, *Lazy*, beat Mr. *Shipton*'s Bay Gelding, *White Stockings*, the beſt of three four Mile Heats over *Maidenhead* Courſe, for one hundred Pounds.

On the twenty-ſixth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* that never won fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old eight Stone ten Pounds, ſix Years old nine Stone ſix Pounds, and full aged ten Stone two Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Crofts*'s Bl. H. *Baſto*, five Years old	1	1	
Mr. *Cooper*'s Cheſ. G. *Skeleton*, 6 Years old	3	3	1
Sir *John Moore*'s Bay G. *Venture*, aged —	2	2	dr
Marq. of *Hartington*'s Gr. M. *Dutcheſs*, five Years old (lamed) —— —	4	dif	
Mr. *Burford*'s Cheſ. G. *Foxhunter*, took the Reſt —— —— ——	dif		

The

The nineteenth of *July* was the Day of entering for these Purses, the Owner of each Horse, *&c.* paying three Guineas, and five Shillings to the Clerk. Three each Day to start, if but one had enter'd he had been allowed ten Guineas, if two, fifteen between them. The winning Horse, *&c.* paying one Guinea for Waites, Scales, *&c.* each Day. No Crossing or Jostling was allowed.

City of CANTERBURY.

On the twenty-fourth of *July*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, was run for, free for six Years old Horses, *&c.* Weight twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Cockrell*'s Bay H. *Freeholder* —— ——	1	1
Mr. *Oxenden*'s Roan M. —— —— ——	2	dr

On the twenty-fifth of *July*, 50*l.* was run for, by Horses, *&c.* carrying Weight for Age (belonging to the Freeholders of *Kent*) *viz.* four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine, six Years old ten, and full aged eleven, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Mills*'s Br. H. *Jack of the Green*, 5 Years old	1	1
Mr. *Moore*'s Gr. G. *Creeper*, five Years old —	2	2
Mr. *Watson*'s Br. M. *Miss Polly* —— —	dis	

And on the twenty-sixth of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age (the Winner to be sold for eighty Pounds, and to return ten Pounds out of the Plate) *viz.* four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine, six Years old ten, and full aged ten Stone twelve Pounds. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Sparrow*'s Chef. H. *Sly*, aged	1	1
Mr. *Day*'s Bay G. *La Soupe*, aged	3	3
Mr. *Mills*'s Br. H. *Jack of the Green*, five Years old	2	4
Mr. *Kingsford*'s Bay G. *Jack come laſt*, run on the wrong Side a Poſt, and thereby diſtanced	4	2
Mr. *Cockrell*'s Br. H. *Freeholder*, (fell) and	dif	

BECCLES——SUFFOLK.

On the twenty-fourth of *July*, 50*l.* was run for, by Hunters, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old nine Stone, five Years old ten, ſix Years old eleven, and full aged twelve, being the Property of a *Norfolk* or *Suffolk* Gentleman or Lady. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Long*'s Bay M.	3	1	1
Mr. *Leath*'s Gr. M.	2	3	2
Mr. *Libbs*'s Chef. G.	1	2	dif
Mr. *Alexander*'s Gr. H.	dif		
Mr. *Smith*'s Bay H.	dif		

And on the twenty-fifth of *July*, the fifty Pounds, free only for ſuch Horſes, *&c.* as had not won above one fifty Pound Purſe (Matches excepted) and that not above the Value of fifty Guineas, four Years old carrying eight Stone, five Years old nine, ſix Years old ten, and full aged eleven Stone, was not run for, for want of Horſes.

N. B. *In the Book of laſt Year, p.* 63, 64, Beccles *Races, the Horſes that run the firſt Day were put to the ſecond, and the ſecond to the firſt, by Miſtake.*

Town

Town of HUNTINGDON.

On the thirty-firſt of *July*, the Ladies Purſe of ninety Guineas was run for, on *Port-Meadow*, by ſix Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying eight Stone ſeven Pounds, and full aged nine Stone three Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Br. H. *Antelope*, aged —	1	1	
Capt. *Vernon*'s Gr. H. *Crab*, aged ——	3	4	1
D. of *Hamilton*'s Gr. H. *Figure*, 6 Years old	4	2	dr
E. of *Godolphin*'s Cheſ. H. *Dart*, 6 Years old	2	3	dr

Town of DERBY.

On the thirty-firſt of *July*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Sinfin Moore*, free only for four Years old, that never won fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) carrying nine Stone, twice round the Courſe, each Heat. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Curzon*'s Bay Colt, *Alfred* —— —	1	1	
Sir *Robert Burdet*'s Bay Filly, *Belinda* —	2	5	1
Mr. *Wynn*'s Br. Filly, *Miſs Toy* —— —	5	3	2
Mr. *Egerton*'s Cream colour'd Filly, *Random*	6	2	dr
Sir *Haratio Pettus*'s Cheſ. Colt, *Squirrel*	4	4	dr
Dr. *Steers*'s Br. Filly, *Hatfield-Park* ——	3	dr	
Mr. *Martin*'s Cheſ. Filly, *Little Bitch* —	7	diſ	

AUGUST, 1753.

ON the first of *August* (also at *Derby*) fifty Pounds was run for, by such as never won above fifty Guineas at one Time (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Hunt*'s Gr. H. *Mettle*, five Years old	1	1	
Mr. *Warren*'s Br. M. *Whimsey*, 6 Years old	2	2	1
Mr. *Lowndes*'s Bl. H. *Otwegus*, six Years old (thrown down) —— —— —	3	3	2
Mr. *Hawkes*'s Gr. G. *Turk*, five Years old	dis		

On the second of *August*, the Ladies Plate of fifty Guineas, for Horses, *&c.* Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, higher or lower Weight in Proportion, was not run for, for want of Horses, *&c.*

The twenty-ninth of *July* was the Day of Entrance for these Plates; any Horse, *&c.* might enter at the Post paying five Guineas.

HUNTINGDON Continued.

On the first of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old, carrying eight Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Burford*'s Bay Colt, *Coomb* —— ——	1	1
Mr. *Leath*'s Gr. Colt, *Maggot* —— ——	2	2

On

On the ſecond of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying eight Stone ſeven Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Weaver*'s Br. H. *Sober John* — —	3	1	1
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Bay H. *Magnifico* — —	1	3	3
Earl of *Portmore*'s Bay H. *General* ——	2	2	2

And on the third of *Auguſt*, the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Sweepſtakes Match, was run for, by Hunters, ſix Years old carrying eleven Stone ſeven Pounds, and full aged twelve Stone, to be rode by Gentlemen, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Earl of *Sandwich*'s Bay H. *Freeholder*, Rode by Mr. *Parſons* —— —— ——	1	1
Capt. *Vernon*'s Br. G. rode by himſelf ——	2	2

The twenty-fourth of *July* was the Day of Entrance for the three firſt Prizes, and the Day before Running for the laſt.

HOUNSLOW——MIDDLESEX.

On the firſt of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for ſuch as never won more than one fifty Pound Plate, five Years old carrying eight Stone ſeven Pounds, ſix Years old nine Stone ſeven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone four Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Sparrow*'s Gr. H. ſix Years old —	3	1	1
Mr. *Stamford*'s Br. H. *Cartouch*, aged —	1	2	dr
Mr. *Mouce*'s Cheſ. M. *Milk-Maid-Moll*	2	dif	

On the second of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches, allowing ſeven Pounds for every Year under ſeven; the Winner to be ſold for ſixty Pounds if demanded by any one that runs a Horſe againſt it, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Rogers*'s Bay H. *Robin Red Breaſt*, five Years old	1	1
Mr. *Leath*'s Cheſ. M. *Fen Filly*, ſix Years old	2	2
Mr. *Gadfield*'s Gr. G. *Sampſon Gideon*, aged	diſ	
Mr. *Bully*'s Gr. M. *Smiling Molly*, 5 Years old	diſ	
Mr. *Gore*'s Gr. M. *Creeping Kate*, 5 Years old	diſ	
Mr. *Saunderſon*'s Br. G. *Surley*, aged	diſ	

And on the third of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* that never won a Royal Plate, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old eight Stone ſeven Pounds, ſix Years old nine Stone ſeven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone four Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Rogers*'s Bay H. *Aaron*, ſix Years old	1	1	
Mr. *Brooks*'s Bay M. *Lady Thigh*, ſix Years old	2	3	1
Mr. *Lamego*'s Cheſ. M. ſix Years old	3	2	dr
Mr. *Adams*'s Cheſ. G. *True Blue*, aged	4	diſ	

READING——BERKSHIRE.

On the ſeventh of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Bullmarſh Heath*, free for any Horſe, *&c.* carrying eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

Lord

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord *Byron*'s Chef. H. *Lightning*, six Years old	1	1
Sir *John Moore*'s Bay G. *Venture*, aged ——	2	2

On the eighth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, that nevr won five Pounds, and was the Property of the Owner from *October* to the Day of Running, and the Owner of every ſuch Horſe, *&c.* muſt be an Inhabitant of *Berkſhire*, *Oxfordſhire*, *Hampſhire* or *Wiltſhire*, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Fettyplace*'s Br. G. *Saffron* —— ——	1	1
Mr. *Norton*'s Br. G. *Batchelor* —— ——	2	2
Mr. *Churchill*'s Chef. G. *Silver* —— ——	dif	

And on the ninth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* that never won above fifty Guineas at one Time, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten Stone five Pounds, and full aged eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord *Chedworth*'s Chef. H. *Poor Robin*, ſix Years old —— —— —— ——	1	1
Sir *John Moore*'s Chef. H. *Slouch*, ſix Years old	2	2
Mr. *Sparrow*'s Gr. H. *Badger*, ſix Years old	dif	

Mr. *Sparrow*'s Horſe miſt ſtarting with the other two the firſt Heat, on which a Diſpute aroſe, ſome time after it was agreed he ſhould ſtart by himſelf, and if he ſaved his Diſtance in the Time the other two run the Heat in, which was nine Minutes and twenty Second, he ſhould run again, but he could not do it, and as ſuch was deemed diſtanced.

The thirtieth of *July* was the Day of Entering, a Subſcriber to pay one Guinea and an Half Entrance, or three at the Poſt; a Non-Subſcriber three, or five at the Poſt; three each Day to ſtart, and none of thoſe to be hired to make up the Number though otherwiſe qualified. No Horſe, *&c.* could ſtart for two Plates.

LOUGHBOROUGH——LEICESTERSHIRE.

On the eleventh of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as never won above one fifty Pound Plate, and that never ſtarted for a King's Plate, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old eight Stone ſeven Pounds, ſix Years old nine Stone ſeven Pounds, and full aged ten Stone three Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
E. of *Portmore*'s Bl. H. *True Briton*, 6 Years old	1	1
E. of *Ferrer*'s Gr. H. *Anthony*, five Years old	3	2
Mr. *Norris*'s Bay H. *Cadgie*, five Years old —	4	3
Mr. *Goodwin*'s Bl. M. *Small Chance*, 5 Years old	2	4

The ninth of *Auguſt* was the Day of Entering for this Prize, paying three Guineas, and five Shillings Entrance, the winning Horſe paying five Guineas for Weights and Scales, *&c.*

Town of BEDFORD.

On the thirteenth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Cow Meadow*, free only for thoſe that never won a King's Plate, or Match of an hundred Pounds, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old eight Stone ten Pounds, five Years old nine Stone four Pounds, ſix Years old ten Stone, and full aged eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

Duke

	H. 1	H. 2
Duke of *Hamilton*'s Gr. H. *Figure*, 6 Years old	1	1
Earl of *March*'s Bay H. *Wanton*, ſix Years old	2	2

On the fourteenth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for four Years old, carrying eight Stone ſeven Pounds, and five Years old nine Stone ſeven Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Gr. H. *Dizzy*, 5 Years old	1	1
Mr. *Weaver*'s Br. H. *Sober John*, 5 Years old	3	2
Mr. *Pengree*'s Cheſ. H. *Romeo*, five Years old	4	3
Mr. *Hewet*'s Dun M. *Shade*, five Years old	2	4

And on the fifteenth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* Weight ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Br. H. *Antelope*, aged — —	1	1
Capt. *Vernon*'s Gr. H. *Crab*, aged —— —	2	2

The ſeventh of *Auguſt* was the Day of Entering for theſe Plates, paying two Guineas, and five Shillings to the Clerk, or four at the Poſt.

ALNWICK—— NORTHUMBERLAND.

On the fourteenth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old Horſe, *&c.* For which Mr. *Forſter*'s Grey Mare, *Catus*, ſtarted alone.

And on the ſixteenth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Croft*'s Gr. H. *Trinket*, five Years old —	1	1
Mr. *Tilley*'s Chef. H. *Steady*, six Years old —	2	2
Mr. *Forſter*'s Chef. H. *Tom Truſty*, six Years old	3	3

ASCOT-HEATH near WINDSOR — BERKSHIRE.

On the fourteenth of *Auguſt*, 50*l.* was run for, free only for ſuch Horſes, *&c.* as had been in the Poſſeſſion of the Owner from *October* before ſtarting, and had been regularly hunted with the Duke's Hounds, carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. *Vernon*'s Bay G. *Blaze* — — —	1	1
Mr. *Walker*'s Bay G. *Orphan* — — —	2	dr
Mr. *Wimbourn*'s Bay G. — — —	3	dr

Same Day, the Huntſmen, Yeomen Prickers, and Keepers Plate of fifty Pounds was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Ricket*'s Bay M. *Flora* — —	1	1
Mr. *Ives*'s Chef. G. *Saucebox* — —	3	2
Mr. *Canada*'s Chef. G. *Pea Cagen* — —	2	dif
Mr. *Johnſon*'s Bay G. *Viper* — — —	dif	

On the fifteenth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, that never won above fifty Guineas at one time (Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Burford*'s Bay H. *Coomb* — —	2	1	1
Lord *Craven*'s Gr. H. *Anthony* — —	1	2	2
Mr. *Everett*'s Bay H. *Creeper* — —	3	3	3

And

And on the ſixteenth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won more than fifty Guineas at one Time (Matches excepted) carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten Stone, and thoſe of full Age ten Stone nine Pounds. There ſtarted for this Prize, Mr. *Rogers*'s Grey Horſe, *Garland*, aged, and two others to qualify, but upon ſome Diſpute ariſing, the Plate was not delivered then, nor when this went to the Preſs.

EDINBURGH——SCOTLAND.

On the fifteenth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, on the Sands of *Leith*, by the following Horſes, *&c.* and won by

Mr. *Dixon*'s Grey Mare, *Flirt*, beating.
Mr. *Brown*'s Brown Mare, *Mariamne*.
Mr. *Hall*'s Bay Gelding, *Young Badger*.
Mr. *Charteris*'s Grey Gelding, *Merry Harry*.

And on the ſixteenth of *Auguſt*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas was run for, by the following Horſes, *&c.* and won by

Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay Mare, *Lady Thigh*, ſix Years old, beating.
Mr. *Tilley*'s Cheſnut Horſe, *Steady*, ſix Years old.
Mr. *Carr*'s Grey Horſe, *Tom Jones*, aged.
Mr. *Dixon*'s Grey Mare, *Flirt*, ſix Years old.
Sir *William Scot*'s Cheſnut Horſe, *Young Darling*.
Mr. *Murray*'s Grey Horſe, *Favourite*.
Sir *William Maxwell*'s Grey Horſe, *Don del Cambo*.

BLACK-HAMBLETON——YORKSHIRE.

On the ſixteenth of *Auguſt*, the Noblemens and Gentlemens Subſcription Purſe was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight nine Stone, one four Mile Heat. This Prize was won by Mr.

	H.
Mr *Mann*'s Bay Colt, *Tantwevy*	1
Sir *Willim Middleton*'s Bay Filly, *Childerkin*	2
Mr. *Hutton*'s Grey Colt	3

On the ſeventeenth of *Auguſt*, the Noblemens and Gentlemens ſecond Subſcription Purſe was run for, by five Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight ten Stone, one four Mile Heat, which Prize was won by

	H.
Mr. *John Chapman*'s Cheſ. H. *Baboon*	1
Sir *Richard Hilton*'s Gr. H. *Comet*	2
Mr. *Ann*'s Cheſ. H. *Spartan*	3
Mr. *Smith*'s Gr. H. *Skim*	4

And on the eighteenth of *Auguſt*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas for five Years old Mares, Weight ten Stone, one four Mile Heat, was run for, and won by

	H.
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay, *Dutcheſs*	1
Capt. *Vernon*'s Bay, *Amelia*	2
Sir *John Pennington*'s Cheſnut, *Fancy*	3
Mr. *Scroope*'s Bay	4
Mr. *Mennel*'s Cheſnut	5

City of YORK.

On the twentieth of *Auguſt*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas was run for on *Knaveſmire*, by ſix Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

The

	H. 1	H. 2
The Marq. of *Rockingham*'s Br. H. *Scampton Cade*	1	1
Lord *Eglingtown*'s Br. H. *Lightfoot*	5	2
Mr. *Peers*'s Br. H. *Bumper*	4	3
Mr. *Wilson*'s Bay H. *Honour and Glory*, five Years old	2	dr
Mr. *Hunt*'s Bay H. *Tail 'em*	3	dis

Same Day, Captain *Shaftoe*'s Chesnut Colt, *Barforth Billy*, beat Mr. *Bethell*'s Bay Colt, *Blaze*, one four Mile Heat, six hundred Guineas, half Forfeit.

Same Day, Mr. *Duncomb*'s Ch f. M. beat Lord *Byron*'s Chef. H. Weight nine Stone, one four Mile Heat, an hundred Guineas.

On the twenty-first of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands, carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Hudson*'s Bay M. *Black Legs*, 13 H. 2 I. Wt. 8 st.	1	1
Marq. of *Rockingham*'s Chef. H. *Silver Leg*, 13H. 3 I. 1 qr. of an I. Wt. 8st. 8lb. 12 oz.	3	2
Sir *John Kay*'s Bay G. *Adam*, 13H. 3 I. Wt. 8 st. 7 lb.	2	dr

On the twenty-second of *August*, a Subscription Purse of 110*l.* 5*s.* (to which was added fifty Pounds by the City of *York*) was run for, by five Years old Horses, Weight ten Stone, one Heat. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay H. *Match 'em*	1
Capt. *Shaftoe*'s Chef. H. *Barforth Billy*	2
The Hon. Mr. *Watſon*'s Chef. H. *Bold*	3

Same Day, a Subſcription Purſe of four hundred Guineas, by ſix Years old Horſes, Weight ten Stone, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, that never ſtarted before the thirteenth of the preceeding *Auguſt*, to be rode by Gentlemen, was run for, and won by Mr. *Meridith*'s Bay Horſe, *Bandy*, who ſtarted alone.

On the twenty-third of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſix Years old Horſes, Weight ten Stone, that had not won a King's Plate from *May-day* before ſtarting, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Hunt*'s Br. H. *Spanker*	1	1
Lord *March*'s Bay H. *Danby Cade*	2	2

On the twenty-fourth of *Auguſt*, a Subſcription Purſe of 110*l.* 5*s.* (to which was added fifty Pounds by the City of *York*) was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Mann*'s Bay Colt, *Tantwevy*	1	1
Marq. of *Rockingham*'s Chef. Colt, *Yorkſhire Jack*	2	2
Mr. *Ann*'s Chef. Filly, *Queen*	3	3
Mr. *Hunt*'s Bay Colt, *Fox*	4	4

And

And on the twenty-fifth of *Auguſt*, a Subſcription Purſe of an hundred Guineas was run for, carrying Weight for Age, by ſuch Horſes, *&c.* as had not won Plate or Match on any of the preceeding Days, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Bowes*'s Bay H. *Cato*, five Years old —	1	1
Capt. *Vernon*'s Bay M. *Amelia*, five Years old (took the Reſt both Heats) —— —	3	2
D. of *Cleveland*'s Chef. H. *Honeſt John*, five Years old ——— ——— ———	2	3

AYLESBURY——BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

On the ſixteenth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for ſuch Horſes, *&c.* that never won fifty Pounds and that never ſtarted for any thing except a Hunter's Plate (Matches excepted) and was uſed as a Hunter the laſt Seaſon, ſix Years old, carrying eleven Stone, and full aged twelve. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Stephens*'s Bay G. (beating two other) —	1	1

And on the ſeventeenth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, that never won above fifty Pounds, four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine, ſix Years old ten, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord *Byron*'s Chef. H. *Lightning*, ſix Years old	1	1
Mr. *Thwaites*'s Chef. H. *Red Cap*, aged ——	2	2

City

City of OXFORD.

On the twenty-firſt of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won a King's Plate, Weight nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord *Onſlow*'s Cheſ. G. *Squirrel*, aged ——	1	1
Mr. *Rogers*'s Cheſ. H. *Soldier*, ſix Years old —	2	2
Mr. *Simms*'s Cheſ. H. *Little Janus*, aged ——	3	dr

On the twenty-ſecond of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never ſtarted for any thing, except a Hunters Plate, and that never-won Match or Plate, Weight twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. *Rogers*'s Roan H. *Foxhunter* —	3	1	2	1
Mr. *Johnſon*'s Gr. G. *Viper* ——	4	3	1	2
Mr. *Simm*'s Bay G. *Thiſtle-Whipper*	1	2	3	3
Mr. *Ives*'s Cheſ. G. *Saucebox* ——	2	dr		
Mr. *John*'s Bay H. *Regulus* ——	5	dif		
Capt. *Beecher*'s Gr. G. *Grenadier* —	6	dif		
Mr. *Steadman*'s Gr. H. *Driver* —	dif			

And on the twenty-third of *Auguſt*, the Ladies Plate of eighty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone four Pounds, and ſix Years old ten Stone, that never won above fifty Guineas at one time (Matches excepted) fifty Pounds for the firſt Horſe, twenty Pounds for the ſecond, and ten Pounds for the third. The ſaid fifty Pounds was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord *Onſlow*'s Bl. H. *Victorious*, 6 Years old	1	1	

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The twenty Pounds by			
Mr. *Swymmer*'s Gr. H. *Hannibal*, five Years old	3	2	1
The ten Pounds by			
Mr. *Williams*'s Bay H. *Cricket*, 6 Years old	2	3	2
The Hon. *J. S. Barry*'s Gr. H. *Fear not Victorious*, six Years old	4	4	3
Mr. *Lyon*'s Gr. H. *Surly Batchelor*, five Years old	5	dif	
Mr. *George*'s Bay M. *Miss Bird*, five Years old	dif		

The Day sen'night before running was the Day of Entrance, a Subscriber paying one Guinea, a Non-Subscriber three, or double at the Post.

BLANDFORD—DORSETSHIRE.

On the twenty-first of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horses, *&c.* carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Martindale*'s Roan H. *Brutus*	1	1
Mr. *Swymmer*'s Chest. H. *Ringwood*	2	2
Mr. ——— Gr. M. ———	dif	

On the twenty-second of *August*, fifty Pounds was run for by Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, that never started for any thing but a Hunter's Plate, and that never won Plate or Match, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Compton*'s Bay H. *Pig*	1	1	
Mr. *Helliar*'s Chef. H. *Achilles*	4	2	1
Capt. *Wilson*'s Gr. H. *Single Peeper*	3	3	2
Mr. *Bathurst*'s Roan H. *Sky*	2	dif	

And on the twenty-third of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won a King's Plate, Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine, ſix Years old ten, and full aged eleven. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Swymmer*'s Chef. H.	1	1
Mr. *Lad*'s Gr. H. *Viper*	3	2
Sir *M. Earnly*'s Bay M.	2	3

LITCHFIELD——STAFFORDSHIRE.

On the twenty-eighth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won above fifty Guineas, five Years old carrying eight Stone four Pounds, ſix Years old nine Stone four Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Hunt*'s Gr. H. *Mettle*, five Years old	1	1
Mr. *Brooks*'s Bay M. *Lady Thigh*, ſix Years old	3	2
Earl of *Portmore*'s Bl. H. *True Briton*, ſix Years old	2	3
Capt. *Beecher*'s Chef. G. *Sky-Rocket*, aged	4	dif

And on the twenty-ninth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won a King's Plate, Weight nine Stone, which Prize was won by

Capt.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Capt. *Vernon*'s Chef. H. *Little Driver* —	4	1	1
Mr. *Hunt*'s Br. H. *Jig of Jigs* ——	1	2	3
Mr. *Meridith*'s Chef. H. *Midas* ——	2	3	4
Mr. *Nelſon*'s Bay M. *Grey Legs* —— —	3	4	2

The twenty-ſeventh of *Auguſt* was the Day of Entrance, paying one Guinea if a Subſcriber, a Non-Subſcriber three for the ſecond-beſt Horſe. Double Entrance was allowed at the Poſt.

STOCKBRIDGE — HAMPSHIRE.

On the twenty-eighth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won a King's Plate, five Years old carrying nine Stone, ſix Years old ten, and full aged ten Stone twelve Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir *J. Moore*'s Bay H. *Merlin*, five Years old	1	1
Duke of *Hamilton*'s Gr. H. *Figure*, 6 Years old	3	2
Mr. *Bowles*'s Bay H. *Trojan*, five Years old	2	3

On the twenty-ninth of *Auguſt*, a Sweep-Stakes Match, Weight twelve Stone, rode by Gentlemen, was run, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. *Thiſtlethwaite*'s Bay H. —— —— —	1
Sir *Thomas Heathcoate*'s Gr. M. —— ——	2

And on the thirtieth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Year Olds that never ſtarted for Match or Plate, Weight nine Stone, three Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1
Lord *Craven*'s Bay M. *Sophia*	1
Mr. *Bowles*'s Bay M. *Betty Thoughtleſs*	2

BECCLES——SUFFOLK.

On the twenty-eighth of *Auguſt*, a Match was run, the beſt of three four Mile Heats for fifty Pounds between the two following Geldings, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Chambers*'s Bl. G.	1	1
Sir *John Rouſe*'s Bay G.	2	2

Same Day, a ſecond Match was run, between the two following Geldings, Weight twelve Stone, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, for fifty Guineas, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Catten*'s Bay G. *Drunkard*	2	1	1
Mr. *Colſon*'s Gr. G. *Smiling Ball*	1	2	2

LEWES——SUSSEX.

On the thirty-firſt of *Auguſt*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas was run for, free for any ſix Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight twelve Stone, for which Lord *Strange*'s Bay Horſe, *Sportſman*, ſtarted alone.

SEPTEMBER,

SEPTEMBER, 1753.

ON the first of *September* (also at *Lewes*) fifty Guineas was run for, by five Years old Horses, *&c.* that never won fifty Pounds at one Time (Matches excepted) Weight ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Earl of *Portmore*'s Gr. M.	1	1	
Mr. *Taaffe*'s Chef. M.	2	2	1
Mr. *Moore*'s Gr. G.	3	3	2
Lord *Craven*'s Gr. H. *Sturdy Oak*	4	4	dr

BURFORD——OXFORDSHIRE.

On the third of *September*, the fifty Pounds for six Years old and aged Horses, *&c.* that never won a King's Plate, six Years old to carry ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone nine Pounds, was not run for, for want of Horses.

On the fourth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horses, *&c.* that never won fifty Pounds, carrying nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord *Chedworth*'s Dun G. *Whitefoot*	1	1	
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Chef. Colt, *Lath*	2	2	1
Mr. *Yattman*'s Gr. Filly, *Weasel*	4	3	3
Mr. *Shermer*'s Br. Colt, *Rake*	3	4	5
Mr. *Leath*'s Gr. Colt, *Maggot*	5	5	2
Mr. *Williams*'s Chef. Filly, *Kitty of the Vale*	6	6	4
Mr. *Martin*'s Bay Colt, *Chance*	7	dr	

On the fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſix Years old, carrying nine Stone two Pounds, and full aged nine Stone eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Lord *Byron*'s Chef. H. *Lightning*, ſix Years old —	1
Mr. *Rogers*'s Gr. H. *Garland*, aged (lamed) ——	2

Same Day, the Gentlemens Sweep-Stakes Match of ſixty Pounds was run for, by Hunters of their own, Weight twelve Stone, rode by the Owners, the beſt of three Heats, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. *Fettyplace*'s Bay G. *Saffron* —— ——	1
Mr. *Walker*'s Bay G. —— —— —— —	2

And on the ſixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five and ſix Years old Horſes, *&c.* five Years old carrying nine Stone two Pounds, and ſix Years old ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Gr. M. *Lady Auguſta*, five Years old —— —— —— —	1	1
Mr. *Rogers*'s Bay H. *Aaron*, ſix Years old —	3	2
Lord *Chedworth*'s Chef. H. *Poor Robin*, ſix Years old —— —— —— ——	2	3

No Horſe, *&c.* winning one Plate was allowed to ſtart for another, and any Horſe, *&c.* winning the two firſt Heats on either Day, was intitled to the Plate without being obliged to ſtart a Third.

WAKEFIELD

WAKEFIELD——YORKSHIRE.

On the third of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Wakefield Out-wood*, by ſuch Horſes, *&c.* as never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Hutton*'s Gr. H. *Harlequin*, five Years old	1	1	
Mr. *Hartley*'s Gr. H. *Baſhfull*, 6 Years old	5	2	1
Mr. *Reed*'s Bay H. *Single Peeper*, five Years old	3	3	2
Mr. *Ann*'s Gr. H. *Polyphemus*, 5 Years old	2	4	dr
Mr. *Bates*'s Bay H. *Balaam*, 5 Years old	6	5	dr
Mr. *Wilſon*'s Bay H. *Regulus*, 5 Years old	4	diſ	
Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Bay H. *Infant*, aged	7	dr	
Mr. *Brooke*'s Bay H. *Wilful*	diſ		

On the fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Hutton*'s Gr. Colt, *Spot*	1	1	
Mr. *Steer*'s Bay Filly, *Ackworth Park*	3	3	1
Mr. *Robinſon*'s Gr. Colt, *Boxer*	2	2	3
Mr. *Alcock*'s Bl. Colt, *Trial*	4	4	2
Mr. *Clarke*'s Br. G. *Bruſhwood*	diſ		

The twenty-ninth of *Auguſt* was the Day of Entrance for theſe Plates, at the ſtarting Poſt.

STOCKTON

STOCKTON upon Tees——DURHAM.

On the fourth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for on the *Carrs* oppoſite to the Town of *Stockton*, free for any Horſe, *&c.* carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old nine Stone four Pounds, ſix Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Parker*'s Bay M. *Lady Thigh*, ſix Years old —— —— ——	2	1	1
Mr. *Waites*'s Bay M. *Sportly* —— —	3	3	2
Mr. *Pearſon*'s Cheſ. M. *Smiling Molly* —	1	2	dif

On the ſixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horſes that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, three Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir *William Middleton*'s Cheſ. H. *Whiſtle Jacket*	1	1
Duke of *Cleveland*'s Bay H. *Charon* ——	2	2

And on the ſeventh of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands nine Stone, and all above or under Weight in Proportion, that had not won above fifty Pounds ſince may Day laſt. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Hall*'s Bay H. *Oralano* ——	2	1	1
Dr. *Bracken* Br. M. *Tripping Nancy* ——	1	5	3
Mr. *Atkinſon*'s Cheſ. H. *Little David* —	3	3	4
Mr. *Haſſell*'s Bay H. *Driver* —— ——	5	4	2

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Laws*'s Gr. H. *Blue Bonnet*	4	2	dr
Mr. *Oſbaldiſton*'s Chef. H. *Dotterel*	dif		
Mr. *Hartley*'s Bay M. *Shadow*	dif		

LITCHFIELD——STAFFORDSHIRE.

On the fourth of *September*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas was run for, by five Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight ten Stone two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Warren*'s Br. H. *Camillus*	1	5	1
The Hon. Mr. *Watſon*'s Chef. H. *Bold*	4	1	3
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay M. *Dutcheſs*	2	4	2
Mr. *Butler*'s Gr. H. *Wanton*	3	2	4
Mr. *Preſcott*'s Br. H. *Dimple*	5	3	dif

On the fifth of *September*, fifty Guineas was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Gr. Colt, *Bred Wardine Caſtle*	3	1	1
Lord *Gower*'s Bay Colt, *Beau Clincher*	1	2	3
Mr. *Curzon*'s Bay Colt, *Alfred*	2	3	2
Mr. *Woodcock*'s Bay G. *Cold and Raw*	4	4	4
Mr. *Greenhill*'s Bay G. *Collier*	5	dif	
Mr. *Barnes*'s Gr. G. *Collier*	6	dr	
Mr. *Rowley*'s Dun M. *Fanny*	dif		

And on the ſixth of *September*, fifty Guineas was run for, free only for ſix Years old and aged Horſes, *&c.* ſix Years

Years old carrying nine Stone, and full aged ten. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Lord *Gower*'s Bay H. *Little David*, six Years old	1	1	
Mr. *Brooks*'s Bay M. *Lady Thigh*, six Years old	3	2	1
Mr. *Hunt*'s Br. H. *Spanker*, six Years old	2	3	2

City of LINCOLN.

On the fourth of *September*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, for six Years old Horses, *&c.* Weight twelve Stone, was run for, and won by Mr. *Meridith*'s Bay Horse, *Bandy*, starting alone.

Same Day, Mr. *Johnson*'s Black Mare, *Black Nan*, Weight twelve Stone, beat Lord *Albermarle Bertie*'s Grey Gelding, *Mouse*, Weight twelve Stone seven Pounds, both five Years old, one four Mile Heat, for forty Guineas, and sixty Bye, Mr. *Johnson*'s Mare gave his Lordship's Gelding a Distance at starting.

On the fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horses, *&c.* that never won Plate or Purse, Weight ten Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Bethell*'s Bay H. *Blaze*	1	4	1
Mr. *Hassell*'s Gr. H. *Sly*	3	1	2
Mr. *Johnson*'s Bay H. *Surley Jack*	2	3	3
Mr. *Hanks*'s Bay H.	4	2	4

On the sixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four

four Years old Horſes, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Chef. Filly, *Cadena* —	1	4	1
Mr. *Haſſell*'s Chef. Colt —— ——	3	1	2
Mr. *Duncomb*'s Chef. Filly —— ——	4	3	3
Mr. *Turnor*'s Gr. Filly —— —— —	2	2	diſ
Lord *William Manner*'s Chef. Colt ——			

And on the ſeventh of *September*, the Ladies Purſe of eighty Pounds was run for, by ſix Years old Horſes, &c. Weight nine Stone, that never won a King's Plate. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Bay H. *Valiant* ——	3	1	1
Mr. *Warren*'s Br. M. *Camilla* —— ——	1	2	2
Lord *March*'s Bay H. *Wanton* —— —	2	dr	

The Day of Entering for the ſecond and third of theſe Plates was the Day the King's Plate was run for, and for the Ladies Plate the Night before Running paying two Guineas if a Subſcriber, Non-Subſcribers five Guineas, and five Shillings Entrance, to the Clerk.

ROMFORD——ESSEX.

On the ſixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, on *Horroldſwood Common*, free for any Horſe, &c. fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches. This Prize was won by

Capt.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Capt. *Vernon*'s Gr. H. *Crab*, 14H. 2I. 3 qrs, Wt. 10 ſt. 5 lb. 4 oz.	2	1	1
Mr. *Lamego*'s Br. M. 14 H. 1I. 1 qr. Wt. 9 ſt. 8 lb. 12 oz.	1	2	2
A Grey Horſe to Qualify			

And on the ſeventh of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch as had not won above fifty Pounds at one Time, by Plate or Match, or fifty Pounds at one Time ſince *Lady-day* laſt, carrying ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Stamford*'s Gr. H. *Prim*	1	1
Mr. *Thwaites*'s Cheſ. H. *Red Cap*	2	2
Mr. *Adam*'s Cheſ. M.	3	dr
Mr. *Ruſſell*'s Br. M.	diſ	

CARLISLE——CUMBERLAND.

The three fifty Pound Plates advertiſed to be run for at this Place, on the eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth of *September*, were not run for, for want of Horſes to enter for the ſame.

Town of WARWICK.

On the eleventh of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for on *Warwick* new Courſe by Horſes, *&c.* that never won above fifty Pounds at one Time, carrying, Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old nine Stone four Pounds, ſix Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

Capt.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Capt. *Vernon*'s Chef. H. *Little Driver*, aged	1	1	
Mr. *Warren*'s Br. M. *Camilla*, 6 Years old	2	3	1
E. of *Portmore*'s Bl. H. *True Briton* 6 Years old	3	2	2

And on the twelfth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, &c. that never won above that Value at one Time, fourteen Hands, aged, carrying nine Stone, and to give and take if higher or lower, allowing ſeven Pounds for every Year under ſeven, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Leath*'s Chef. M. *Fen Filly*, 6 Years old	1	1	
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Bay H. *Standard*, five Years old	3	3	1
Mr. *Wheler*'s Bay M. *Country Laſs*	2	5	2
Mr. *Inwood*'s Chef. M. *Little Witch*, ſix Years old	4	2	3
Mr. *Snell*'s Chef. M. *Monemia*, ſix Years old	5	4	4
Mr. *Gregory*'s Gr. G. *Fearnought*, five Years old	dif		

The Day ſe'nnight before running was the Day of Entering for theſe Prizes, paying one Guinea if a Subſcriber, a Non-Subſcriber three, or five at the Poſt.

WINCHESTER——HAMPSHIRE.

On the eleventh of *September*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas for ſix Years old Horſes, &c. Weight twelve Stone, was run for, and won by Lord *Strange*'s Bay Horſe, *Sportſman*, ſtarting alone.

On the twelfth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for such Horses, &c. that never won above that Sum at one Time, by Plate or Match, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old nine Stone, six Years old ten Stone four Pounds, and full aged eleven Stone four Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Martindale*'s Roan H. *Brutus*, five Years old	3	1	1
Lord *Onslow*'s Bl. H. *Victorious*, six Years old	1	3	3
Duke of *Ancaster*'s Gr. H. *Dizzy*, five Years old	4	2	2
Mr. *Seymmer*'s Gr. H. *Hannibal*, five Years old	2	4	dr

On the thirteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for by such Horses, &c. as never won fifty Pounds at one Time, by Plate or Match, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old eight Stone four Pounds, six Years old, nine Stone four Pounds, and full aged ten Stone nine Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Grisewood*'s Bay G. *Oliver*, five Years old	1	5	1
Mr. *Pengree*'s Chef. H. *Romeo*, five Years old	5	1	2
Mr. *Findon*'s Dun M. *Shade*, 5 Years old	2	3	3
Miss *Stewart*'s Gr. H. *Hartley*, 6 Years old	4	2	4
Mr. *Bathurst*'s Br. H. five Years old —	3	4	dr
Mr. *Lamego*'s Chef. G. *Spanker*, six Years old	6	dr	
Mr. *Taff*'s Chef. M. five Years old —	dif		

And

And on the fourteenth of *September*, 50*l.* was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches, allowing five Pounds for every Year under ſeven, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Rogers*'s Bay H. *Aaron*, ſix Years old —	1	1
Duke of *Hamilton*'s Gr. H. *Figure*, 6 Years old	2	2

The Day ſe'nnight before running was the Day of Entrance for the three laſt Plates; no Horſe was allowed to ſtart for two of them, and the Horſe, *&c.* that won two Heats on either Day was intitled to the Plate, without being obliged to ſtart a Third.

CHESTERFIELD——DERBYSHIRE.

On the twelfth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* carrying Weight for Age, that had not won fifty Pounds ſince the firſt of *March* laſt, *viz.* five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir *Richard Hilton*'s Gr. H. *Comet*, five Years old —— —— ——	6	1	1
Mr. *Clifton*'s Br. H. *Blazellus*, aged —	1	6	3
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Br. G. *True Blue*, aged	3	2	2
Mr. *Curzon*'s Bay H. *Regulus*, 6 Years old	5	3	dr
Mr. *Conſtable*'s Roan H. *Count*, aged —	2	4	dr
Mr. *Neadon*'s Cheſ. G. *White Stockings*, aged —— —— —— ——	4	5	diſ
Mr. *Kemp*'s Gr. M. *Creeping Kate*, ſix Years old —— —— ——	7	dr	

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Merryman*'s Bl. M. *Little Star*, five Years old	8	dr	
Mr. *Loyd*'s Gr. H. *Phantom*, aged	9	dif	
Sir *Richard Brooks*'s Bay M. *Miſs Bella*, ſix Years old	dif		

And on the fourteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old Horſes, &c. Weight nine Stone, three Mile Heats, as never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3	H. 4
Mr. *Kirby*'s Bay Colt, *I'm a coming*	3	0	1	1
Sir *Robert Burdett*'s Bay Filly, *Bellinda*	1	0	2	2
Lord *Gower*'s Bay Filly, *Molly*	2	3	3	3
Mr. *Conſtable*'s Cheſ. Colt, *Little John*	4	dr		
Mr. *Clark*'s Cheſ. Filly, *Charlotte*	dif			

N. B. The ſecond Heat was a drawn Heat between *Bellinda* and Mr. *Kirby*'s Colt, they coming in ſo near together, the Judges could not determine it.

The ſeventh of *September* was the Day of Entering for theſe Prizes, paying three Guineas Entrance for the firſt of them, and one Guinea for the ſecond, and two Guineas to the next Years Plates, or double at the Poſt.

Town of LEICESTER.

On the twelfth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, that never won above fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) nor ever ſtarted for a Royal Plate, *viz.* four Years old ſeven Stone twelve Pounds, five

five Years old eight Stone eight Pounds, ſix Years old nine Stone four Pounds, and full aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Hunt*'s Gr. H. *Mettle*, five Years old	4	1	1
Lord *March*'s Gr. H. *Bloſſom*, 5 Years old	1	3	2
Lord *Ferrers*'s Gr. H. *Anthony*, 5 Years old	3	2	3
Maj. *Mitford*'s Bl. H. *Oſwegus*, 6 Years old	2	4	dr

And on the thirteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters that never won five Pounds (Matches excepted) and that never ſtarted but for a Hunter's Plate, and was not in Sweats between *Michaelmas* and *Lady day* laſt, five Years old carrying ten Stone eight Pounds, ſix Years old eleven Stone four Pounds, and full aged twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Burlton*'s Gr. H. *Whipper in*, five Years old	2	1	1
Mr. *Pack*'s Bay G. *Fearnought*	1	2	2
Mr. *Wilſon*'s Bl. G. *Ruſty*	3	3	3
Lord *Ferrers*'s Cheſ. M. *Cleopatra*	4	diſ	
Mr. *Gower*'s Bay G. *Chance*	diſ		
Mr. *Frett*'s Br. M. *Brown Molly*	diſ		

ODSEY—HERTFORDSHIRE.

On the thirteenth of *September*, ſixty Guineas was run for, free only for Subſcribers. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Harvey*'s Gr. G. *Dung Cart*	1	1
Mr. *Child*'s Bay H. *Bobadil*	2	2

And on the fourteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſuch Horſes, *&c.* as never won a King's Plate, nor the Value of fifty Pounds at one Time ſince the firſt of *March* laſt, four Years old carrying nine Stone twelve Pounds, five Years old ten Stone eight Pounds, ſix Years old eleven Stone four Pounds, and full aged twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *William*'s Bay H. *Cricket*, ſix Years old	1	1
E. of *Portmore*'s Bay H. *General*, five Years old	3	2
Marq. of *Granby*'s Gr. H. *Rib*, five Years old	2	3

DONCASTER—YORKSHIRE.

On the ſeventeenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Ann*'s Cheſ. Filly, *Queen*	1	1
Mr. *Haſlam*'s Roan Colt, *Mixbury*	4	2
Mr. *Denſhire*'s Br. Filly, *Auretti*	2	3
Mr. *Dawſon*'s Bay Colt, *Count Saxe*	3	dr
Mr. *Silverwood*'s Bay Colt, *Whitefoot*	diſ	

On the eighteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Hudſon*'s Bay M. *Black Legs*, 13 H. 2 I. Wt. 8 ſt.	1	1

Mr.

	H.1	H.2
Mr *Hall*'s Bay H. *Oralano*, 14 H. 3 qrs of an I. Wt. 9 ft. 5 lb. 4 oz.	3	2
Mr. *Pearſon*'s Chef. H. *Golden Legs*, 13 H. 3 I. Wt. 8 ft. 7 lb.	2	3

On the twentieth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by ſix Years old and aged Horſes, &c. that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) ſix Years old carrying nine Stone, and full aged nine Stone nine Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Mr. *Bowes*'s Chef. H. *Snake*, aged	6	1	1
Mr. *Hutchinſon*'s Br. M. *Shadow*	1	6	2
Mr. *Laws*'s Gr. H. *Blue Bonnet*, ſix Years old	2	3	3
Mr. *Bates*'s Bay H. *Balaam*, 5 Years old	3	4	4
Mr. *Vane*'s Bay G. *Hob or Nob*, ſix Years old	5	5	5
Mr. *Hartley*'s Gr. H. *Baſhfull*, ſix Years old	7	2	6
Mr. *Compton*'s Bay H. *Old Noll*	4	7	diſ
Sir *George Savil*'s Br. H. *Small Hopes*	diſ		
Mr. *Wharton*'s Bay H. *Whitefoot*	diſ		

And on the twenty-firſt of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horſes, &c. carrying nine Stone, and ſix Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Mr. *Vane*'s Bay H. *Triſle*, 5 Years old	7	1	1
Mr. *Crofts*'s Gr. H. *Trinket*, 5 Years old	1	4	3
Mr. *Weaver*'s Br. H. *Sober John*, 5 Years old	5	3	2

The

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Ann*'s Chef. H. *Spartan*, 5 Years old	6	5	4
Sir *J. Pennington*'s Chef. M. *Fancy*, five Years old (lamed) —— ——	3	6	dr
The Hon. *Lewis Watſon*'s Chef. H. *Bold*, five Years old —— ——	4	2	dif
Mr. *Bethell*'s Bay H. *Blaze*, 5 Years old	2	7	dif

ENFIELD —— MIDDLESEX.

On the eighteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* as never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old eight Stone, five Years old nine, ſix Years old ten, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Johnſon*'s Bay H. *Surly Jack*, five Years old —— —— —— —— ——	1	1
Lord *Sandwich*'s Bay H. *Freeholder*, 6 Years old	5	2
Mr. *Sparrow*'s Chef. G. *Skeleton*, ſix Years old	2	3
Mr. *Griſewood*'s Chef. M. *Florimel*, 5 Years old	3	dif
Mr. *Walker*'s Chef. M. *Creeping Molly*, ſix Years old —— —— —— ——	4	dif
Mr. *Birkinſhaw*'s Chef. M. *Milk-maid*, ſix Years old —— —— —— ——	6	dr
Mr. *Hickman*'s Bay G. *Poor Robin*, 6 Years old	dif	
Mr. *Tuting*'s Bay H. *Cheſterfield*, 5 Years old	dif	

N. B. Mr. *Hickman*'s was thrown down.

And on the ninteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* as never won above one fifty Pound Plate (Matches excepted) fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight in Proportion,

portion, allowing ſix Pounds for every Year under ſeven, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Sparrow*'s Cheſ. H. *Sly*, aged, 14 H. 3 qrs of an I. Wt. 9 ſt. 5 lb. 4 oz. ——	1	1
Mr. *Adams*'s Cheſ. M. *Brimſtone*, ſix Years old, 14 H. 3 qrs of an I. Wt. 8 ſt. 13 lb. 4 oz.	2	2
Mr. *Ives*'s Bl. G. *Black and all Black*, aged, 13 H. 3 I. $\frac{1}{8}$. Wt. 8 ſt. 7 lb. 14 oz. —	4	3
Mr. *Maſkill*'s Bay G. *White Noſe*, aged, 13 H. 3 I. $\frac{7}{8}$. Wt. 8 ſt. 13 lb. 2 oz. ——	3	4
Mr. *Mills*'s Br. H. *Jack of the Green*, five Years old, 14 H. $\frac{1}{8}$ of an I. Wt. 8 ſt. 2 lb. 14 oz. —— —— ——	5	5
Mr. *Hilton*'s Bay M. *Blooming Sally*, aged, 13 H. 3 I. and an $\frac{1}{2}$, Wt. 8 ſt. 10 lb. 8 oz.	6	dr

N. B. Mr. *Maſkill*'s Gelding died juſt after the ſecond Heat.

The eleventh and twelfth of *September* was the Days of Entrance for theſe Plates, paying three Guineas and five Shillings to the Clerk of the Courſe, the winning Horſe each Day paying five Guineas towards next Years Plates. The Horſe, *&c.* on either Day winning two Heats, was intitled to the Plate without being obliged to ſtart a third. No Horſe, *&c.* that won the firſt Plate could ſtart for the other; if only one Horſe had entered, he had received ten Guineas, if two five each, and their Entrance returned.

CHIPPING-NORTON——OXFORDSHIRE.

On the eighteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* that never won above fifty Guineas at

at one Time, five Years old carrying nine Stone, six Years old ten. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Gr. M. *Lady Auguſta*, five Years old	1	1
Lord *Byron*'s Bay H. *Stroaker*, five Years old	3	2
Mr. *Salt*'s Cheſ. H. *Hercules*, ſix Years old	2	dr

On the ninteenth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* that never won Match or Plate, carrying eight Stone ſeven Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Cheſ. Colt, *Lath*	1	1	
Mr. *Yattman*'s Gr. Filly, *Weaſel*	3	2	1
Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Gr. Colt, *Defiance*	2	3	2
Mr. *Bowle*'s Bay Filly, *Betty Thoughtleſs*	4	diſ	

And on the twentieth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won an hundred Pounds at one Time, Weight eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Croſoer*'s Bay H. *Drudge*, aged	1	1	
Mr. *Salt*'s Cheſ. H. *Hercules*, 6 Years old	3	2	1
Mr. *Rogers*'s Gr. H. *Spin*	2	3	2
Sir *Wm. D. Daniel*'s Gr. H. *True Blue*	diſ		

MORPETH——NORTHUMBERLAND.

On the twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any four Years old, Weight nine Stone, twice round for a Heat. This Prize was won by

Sir

	H.1	H.2
Sir *Wm. Middleton*'s Chef. Colt, *Whiſtle Jacket*	1	1
Mr. *Robert Shaftoe*'s Chef. Colt, *Jeſſamy* (fell)	2	2

On the twenty-ſeventh of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old, Weight nine Stone ſeven Pounds, three Mile Heats, which Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2
Mr. *Fenwick*'s Bay H. *Match 'em* —— ——	2	1
Mr. *Robert Shaftoe*'s Chef, H. *Blameleſs* ——	1	2

And on the twenty-eighth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* ſix Years old nine Stone ſeven Pounds, and aged ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2
Mr. *John Chapman*'s Chef. H. *Baboon*, five Years old —— —— —— ——	1	1
Mr. *Tilly*'s Chef. H. *Steady*, ſix Years old —	2	2
Mr. *Forſter*'s Chef. H. *Tom Truſty* —— ——	3	3

Town of NORTHAMPTON.

On the twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Guineas was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old eight Stone, ſix Years old eight Stone nine Pounds, and full aged nine Stone ſeven Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Mr. *William*'s Bay H. *Cricket*, 6 Years old	1	1	
Mr. *Brooks*'s Bay M. *Lady Thigh*, ſix Years old —— —— ——	2	3	1

Mr.

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Mr. *Stamford*'s Gr. H. *Prim*, aged ——	3	2	3
Mr. *Sparrow*'s Gr. H. *Badger*, 6 Years old	4	4	2
Mr. *Richard*'s Roan G. *Sparkling*, aged	5	dr	

And on the twenty-ſixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* that never won fifty Pounds at one Time, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old ten, and full aged eleven. This Prize was won by

	H.1	H.2	H.3
Mr. *Johnſon*'s Bl.M. *BlackNan*, 5 Years old	2	1	1
Mr. *Warren*'s Br. M. *Whimſey*, ſix Years old —— —— —— ——	1	2	3
Earl of *Portmore*'s Bay H. *General*, five Years old —— —— ——	4	3	2
Mr. *Spur*'s Bay G. *Gratis*, ſix Years old	3	diſ	
Mr. *Bigland*'s Cheſ. G. *Brag* —— ——	diſ		
Mr. *Lamego*'s Cheſ. G. *Spanker*, ſix Years old —— —— —— ——	diſ		
Lord *Albemarle Bertie*'s Gr. H. *Mouſe*, five Years old —— —— —— ——	diſ		
Mr. *Stephens*'s Br. G. *Sober John* ——	diſ		
Mr. *Preſcott*'s Br. H. *Dimple* —— ——	diſ		

HOLT——NORFOLK.

On the twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horſe, *&c.* Weight nine Stone, four Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H.1
Capt. *Vernon*'s Bay M. *Amelia* —— ——	1
Mr. *Gurdleſton*'s Cheſ. G. —— —— —— ——	2

On

On the twenty-ſixth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters belonging to Subſcribers, and that was not in Training between *Michaelmas* and *Lady-day* laſt, five Years old carrying ten Stone eight Pounds, ſix Years old eleven Stone four Pounds, and full aged twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Harvey*'s Gr. G. *Dung Cart*, aged	4	1	1
Lord *Orford*'s Br. H. *Satan*, ſix Years old	1	3	2
Mr. *Blake*'s Cheſ. G. *Star* —— ——	3	2	dr
Mr. *Long*'s Br. M. *Juno* —— ——	5	4	dr
Mr. *Crofts*'s Br. M. *Sourface*, 5 Years old	2	diſ	
Mr. *Libbis*'s Cheſ. G. *Small Hopes* (lamed)	diſ		

On the twenty-ſeventh of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, free only for Subſcribers or Freeholders of *Norfolk*, and that was not in Training before the firſt of *June* laſt, three Years old carrying ſeven Stone, four Years old eight, five Years old nine, ſix Years old ten, and full aged eleven. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The Hon. Col. *Townſend*'s Bay G. *Dry Gripes*	4	1	1
Mr. *Baines*'s Gr. M —— —— —	1	2	3
Mr. *Dawſon*'s Bay H. —— ——	2	3	2
Mr. *Carver*'s Gr. H. —— — —— —	3	dr	
Mr. *Burlton*'s Gr. M. —— —— —	5	diſ	

And on the twenty-eighth of *September*, a Sweep-Stakes Match of an hundred Guineas, free only for Subſcribers, for Hunters, Weight eleven Stone was run, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Bullock*'s Bay G. *Nimrod*, rode by himſelf	1	1
Mr. *Long*'s Bay G. *Jove*, rode by Mr. *Robins*	4	2
Lord *Orford*'s Dun G. *Ginger*, rode by his Lordſhip	2	3
Mr. *Henley*'s Cheſ. H. *Parrot*, rode by Mr. *Kemp*	3	4
The Hon. Col. *Townſhend*'s Cheſ. G. *Foreſter*, rode by Mr. *Walker*, took the Reſt and	dif	

FOLLIFOOT——YORKSHIRE.

On the twenty-fifth of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four and five Years old Horſes, *&c.* that had not won fifty Pounds this Seaſon (Matches excepted) four Years old carrying eight Stone ſeven Pounds, five Years old nine Stone ſeven Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Reed*'s Bay H. *Single Peeper*, five Years old	1	7	1
Mr. *Lyon*'s Gr. H. *Chance*, 5 Years old	4	1	2
Mr. *Scroop*'s Bay M. *Alicrooker*, five Years old	3	2	3
Mr. *Meek*'s Gr. M. *Shepherdeſs*, five Years old	5	4	4
Mr. *Crofts*'s Cheſ. H. *Comet*, 5 Years old	2	5	5
Mr. *Haſſell*'s Gr. H. *Sly*, five Years old	7	6	6
Mr. *Eaſby*'s Gr. H. *Spot*	6	3	dif

N. B. Spot was croſſed twice by the Crowd which occaſioned his being diſtanced.

And

And on the twenty-ſeventh of *September*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, &c. that had not won fifty Pounds this Seaſon, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches, allowing ſix Years old ſeven Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Dr. *Bracken*'s Bay M. *Nancy* —— ——	1	3	1
Mr. *Carter*'s Bay M. *Peggy Grives me* —	4	1	2
Mr. *Waites*'s Gr. M. *Sportley* —— ——	3	2	3
Mr. *Haſſell*'s Bay H. *Cartouch* — ——	2	4	4

OCTOBER, 1753.

WALLASEY——CHESHIRE.

ON the firſt of *October*, the following Horſes, &c. belonging to Subſcribers ſtarted at *Wallaſey* for a Sweep-Stakes Purſe of an hundred and ten Guineas, carrying eleven Stone, *viz.* fifty-five Guineas for the firſt, thirty-three Guineas for the ſecond, and twenty-two Guineas for the third, the ſaid fifty-five Guineas was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
The Hon. *Richard Barry*, Eſqr's Bay H.	1	1	
The Hon. *Arthur Barry*, Eſqr's Bl. H.	4	3	1
The Hon. *J. S. Barry*'s Dark Cheſ. H.	5	4	3
Mr. *Robinſon*'s Bay H. —— ——	6	6	2
Mr. *Cholmondeley*'s Bay H. —— ——	7	7	5
Mr. *Rawden*'s Cheſ. M. —— —— ——	2	2	
Mr. *Leeche*'s Bl. H. —— —— —— ——	3	4	diſ
Mr. *Groſvenor*'s Gr. H. —— ——	8	dr	
Sir *William D. Daniel*'s Bay H. ——	diſ		
Mr. *Slaughter*'s Gr. M. —— ——	diſ		

NEWMARKET——CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

On the firſt of *October*, Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Grey Horſe, *Martin*, beat the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Brown Horſe, *Dart*, Weight eight Stone, over the *Beacon* Courſe, five hundred Guineas, half Forfeit.

Same Day, Mr. *Dutton*'s Colt, paid Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s Grey Filly, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pounds, four Miles, forty Guineas.

On

On the ſecond of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, over the Round Courſe, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone ſeven Pounds, and to give and take if higher or lower. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord *Gower*'s Bay H. *Little David*, ſix Years old, 13 H. 3 I. and ½ qr. Wt. 8 ſt. 14 oz.	1	1
Mr. *Wilſon*'s Cheſ. M. *Camilla*, ſix Years old, 13 H. 2 I. and ½ qr. Wt. 7 ſt. 7 lb. 14 oz.	2	2
Capt. *Vernon*'s Cheſ. H. *Little Driver*, aged, 14 H. Wt. 8 ſt. 7 lb. —— ——	diſ	

N. B. Driver fell juſt after they ſtarted.

On the third of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any five Years old Horſe, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, and ſix Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. *Vernon*'s Bay M. *Amelia*, five Years old	1	1
Marq. of *Rockingham*'s Br. H. *ScamptonCade*, ſix Years old —— —— ——	2	2
Mr. *Larkin*'s Cheſ. H. *Slouch*, ſix Years old —	3	3
Marq. of *Granby*'s Gr. H. *Rib*, five Years old	4	dr

On the fourth of *October*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas was run for, free for ſix Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight twelve Stone, for which Mr. *Meridith*'s Bay Horſe, *Bandy*, ſtarted alone.

Same Day, Mr. *Duncomb*'s Bay Gelding, *Eaſey*, rode by Lord *Byron*, beat Lord *March*'s Bay Gelding, *Pleaſant*, rode by his Lordſhip, Weight ten Stone, over the *Beacon* Courſe, for twenty Guineas and thirty Bye.

Same Day, the Noblemen and Gentlemens Subſcription Purſe was run for, over the Round Courſe, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, Weight twelve Stone, rode by Gentlemen, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Capt. *Vernon*'s Bay G. *Blaze*, rode by Mr. *Walker*	1	1
Ld. *Eglingtown*'s Gr. G. rode by Capt. *Norris*	2	2

Same Day, Mr. *Hort*'s Hack, beat Mr. *Oſmer*'s Hack, two Miles, over the Round Courſe, forty Guineas.

On the fifth of *October*, a Subſcription Purſe of eighty Guineas was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight eight Stone ſeven Pounds, over the *Beacon* Courſe, one Heat. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s Cheſ. Filly, *Cadena*	1
Mr. *Curzon*'s Gr. Colt, *Jaſon*	2
Lord *Gower*'s Bay Colt, *Beau Clincher*	3
Lord *Godolphin*'s Br. Colt	4
Lord *Chedworth*'s Dun Gelding, *Whitefoot*	5
Mr. *Blake*'s Br. Colt, *Coomb*	6
Sir *John Moore*'s Bay Colt, *Clown*	7
Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Gr. Colt, *Tinſel*	8

Same Day, Lord *Gower*'s Grey Colt, paid Forfeit to the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Bay Colt, Weight nine Stone, four Miles.

And on the ſixth of *October*, a Subſcription Purſe of two hundred and ſixty Guineas was run for, by five Year Olds, one four Mile Heat, over the *Beacon* Courſe, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pounds, that never ſtarted for Match

Match or Prize, except ſuch as were the Property of a Subſcriber one Year before the Day of Entrance, but a Subſcriber might enter any Horſe, &c. that had never ſtarted, though ſuch Horſe, &c. was not his own Property. This Prize was won by

	H.
Lord *Godolphin*'s Bay G. —— ——	1
Sir *John Moore*'s Bay H. *Merlin* —— ——	2

Same Day, Captain *Vernon*'s Brown Horſe, *Vagabond*, Weight ten Stone, beat Lord *Trentham*'s Bay Gelding, *Demon*, Weight nine Stone ſeven Pounds, over the *Beacon* Courſe, forty Guineas, Play or Pay.

On the ninth of *October*, the Town Plate of twenty Pounds, free for any Horſe, &c. Weight twelve Stone, excluſive of Bridle and Saddle, was run for, and won by Mr. *Charles Meridith*'s Cheſnut Mare.

The following is the Conditions on which the Town Plate is run for.

ARTICLES, Ordered by his Majeſty to be obſerved by all Perſons that put in Horſes to ride for the Plate, the new Round Geate at *Newmarket*, ſet out the ſixteenth of *October*, in the ſeventeenth Year of King *Charles* the Second, which Plate is to be rode for yearly the ſecond *Thurſday* in *October*, for ever, *Anno Dom.* 1666.

To run three Heats, Value about twenty Pounds, Entrance three Pounds, every Horſe depoſits twenty Shillings for every Heat, which the winning Horſe ſhall have,

have, and the laſt Horſe every Heat, ſhall pay the ſecond Horſes Heat and his own; if but two ſtart no Stakes, Weight twelve Stone, one Pound and an Half for Waiſt. No Serving-man or Groom to Ride.

TANNINGTON GREEN——SUFFOLK.

On the fourth of *October*, a Match was run for an hundred Guineas, Play or Pay, between the following Horſe and Gelding, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, which was won by

	H. 1
Mr. *Fiſher*'s Bay G. *Small Hopes* ——— ———	1
Mr. *Nunn*'s Br. H. *Mad Tom* (lamed) ——— ———	2

BISHOP AUKLAND——DURHAM.

On the tenth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by four Years old, Weight nine Stone, two Mile Heats, that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Duke of *Cleveland*'s Bay Colt, *Charon*	2	1	1
Mr. *Hepple*'s Gr. Colt, *Cerberus* ———	1	2	2

Same Day, Mr. *Hilton*'s Bay Gelding, *Chiviot*, rode by Mr. *Bell*, beat Mr. *Hopper*'s Cheſnut Horſe, *Archer*, rode by himſelf, Weight thirteen Stone, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, fifty Pounds, run or pay.

On the eleventh of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Hunters or Road Horſes, and that never won the Value of the Prize, carrying ten Stone, which Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Simpſon*'s Bay G. *Laſt Time of aſking*	3	1	1
Sir *Robert Eden*'s Bay G. *Neptune* ——	1	3	2
Dr. *Dunn*'s Bl. M. *Surprize* —— ——	4	2	dr
Mr. *Dixon*'s Gr. M. *Flirt* —— ——	2	4	dr
Mr. *Nicholſon*'s Bay G. *Tapſter* —— ——	5	dif	
Mr. *Kirſop*'s Bl. M. *Miſs Fox* —— ——	6	dr	
Mr. *Hilton*'s Bay G. *Chiviot* —— ——	dif		

And on the twelfth of *October*, the fifty Pounds for Horſes, *&c.* that never won above one fifty Pound Plate, carrying Weight for Age, was not run for, for want of Horſes.

GREAT MARLOW——BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

On the tenth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won above fifty Guineas at one Time (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying nine Stone four Pounds, ſix Years old ten Stone, and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Cornwall*'s Gr. M. *Lady Auguſta*, five Years old —— —— —— —— —— ——	1	1
Mr. *Rogers*'s Bay H. *Aaron*, ſix Years old —	2	2
Mr. *Johnſon*'s Bl. M. *Black Nan*, five Years old	3	dif

On the eleventh of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won more than one fifty Pound (Matches excepted) five Years old carrying eight Stone ten Pounds, ſix Years old nine Stone ſix Pounds, and full aged ten Stone two Pounds, which Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Bowles*'s Bay H. *Trojan*, five Years old	1	1
Mr. *Johnſon*'s Bay H. *Surly Jack*, 5 Years old	6	2
Mr. *Swymmer*'s Gr. H. *Hannibal*, 5 Years old	5	3
Mr. *Pope*'s Bay G. *Star*, ſix Years old ——	4	4
Mr. *Warren*'s Br. M. *Camilla*, ſix Years old	3	5
Mr. *Pengree*'s Cheſ. H. *Dormouſe*, 5 Years old	7	6
Mr. *Griſewood*'s Bay G. *Oliver*, five Years old (fell) —— —— —— ——	2	diſ
Sir *William D. Daniel*'s Gr. H. *True Blue*, five Years old —— —— —— ——	diſ	
Mr. *Whitpain*'s Bay G. *Batchelor*, 6 Years old	diſ	

And on the twelfth of *October*, fifty Pounds was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) give and take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Panton*'s Bay H. *Job*, aged, 14 H. ½ I. Wt. 9 ſt. 3 lb. 8 oz. —— —	2	1	1
Mr. *Wilſon*'s Cheſ. M. *Bald Peg*, 14 H. 1 I. and a qr. of an I. Wt. 9 ſt. 8 lb. 12 oz. —— —— —— ——	1	2	2
Mr. *Threadkill*'s Gr. G. *Larygrogy*, aged, 13 H. 3 I. and ½ I. Wt. 8 ſt. 10 lb. 8 oz. —— —— ——	3	2	3
Mr. *Lamego*'s Cheſ. G. *Spanker*, ſix Years old, 13 H. 3 I. 3 qrs Wt. 8ſt. 12 lb. 4 oz. —— —— ——	diſ		
Mr. *Rogers*'s Bay H. *Monkey*, five Years old, (lamed) 14 H. Wt. 9 ſt. ——	diſ		
Mr. *Turner*'s Gr. H. *Dapper*, 13 H. 3 I. 3 qrs Wt. 8 ſt. 12 lb. 4 oz. ——	diſ		

The

The third, fourth and fifth of *October*, were the Days of Entering for theſe Prizes, paying one Guinea Entrance, two Guineas towards the Purſe, and five Shillings to the Clerk. Entrance at the Poſt was allowed paying five Guineas. The Horſe, *&c.* that won the two firſt Heats on either Day was entitled to the Plate, and the Horſe, *&c* that was ſecond the ſecond Heat was intitled to the Stakes, to prevent Diſputes. If but one Horſe, *&c.* had entered on either Day he had been allowed ten Guineas, if two, fifteen between them, and their Entrance return'd. If any Diſpute aroſe to be determin'd by the Majority of the Subſcribers preſent, and their Determination final. The winning Horſe on either Day paying one Guinea for Ropes, *&c.* and ſubſcribing five Guineas towards next Year's Plates.

The following came not to Hand till too late to be inſerted in its proper Place.

EGREMONT——CUMBERLAND.

On the twenty-ſixth of *June*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Pearſon*'s Chef. M. *Smiling Molly*, five Years old. ——— ——— ——— —	1	1
Mr. *Murray*'s Gr. H. *Favourite*, 5 Years old	2	2

APRIL, 1752.

IRELAND.

KURRAGH of KILDARE.

THE Beginning of this Month, one hundred Guineas, given by the Society of Sportſmen, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord *Antrim*'s Bay H. *Guſtavus*	1	1
Mr. *Forſter*'s Cheſ. M. *Nancy*	2	2
Mr. *Brown*'s Cheſ. H. *Bolton*	3	3
Mr. *Keating*'s Cheſ. G. *Trimmer*	4	dr

On the following Day, a little Mare of Mr. *Spedding*'s run twenty Times round the five Miles Courſe in twelve Hours and an Half, for an hundred Guineas, half Forfeit; ſhe was allowed thirteen Hours to do it in, and the next Morning on another Bet of an hundred Guineas; ſhe run the ſame Ground to a Minute, rode both Days by a Boy of Lord *Antrim*'s.

The Mare was bought by Mr. *Spedding* for Two-pence a Pound, on the Courſe.

On the following Day, a Subſcription Purſe of ſixty Guineas, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord *Antrim*'s Bay H. *Guſtavus*	1	1
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Bl. H. *Primate*	2	2

On

On the following Day, the Plate, called the Queen's Plate, was run for and won by Lord *Antrim*'s Bay Gelding, *Skewball*.

On the following Day, a Subſcription Purſe of five Guineas each, was won by a Horſe of Mr. *Knox*'s, beating four others.

And on the following Day, the Ladies Purſe of eighty Guineas, was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* one Heat, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. *Daly*'s Bay M. *Sprightley Nan*	1
Mr. *ONeil*'s Cheſ Colt, *Viper*	2
Mr. *John Brown*'s Bay Colt, *Tamerlane*	3
Mr. *Mervin*'s —— Colt, *Cyrus*	4
Lord *Antrim*'s Cheſ. Colt, *Ragman*	5
Mr. *Knox*'s Cheſ. Filly	6
Mr. *Burrow*'s Gr. Filly	7
Mr. *Palmer*'s Bay Colt	8

CARRIGALINE near CORK.

On the fourteenth of *May*, twenty Pounds was run for by five Years old, carrying nine Stone, and ſix Years old nine Stone ten Pounds, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Vickers*'s *Whipper in*	1	1
Mr. *Mathews*'s *Jolly Weaver*	3	2
Mr. *Newenham*'s G. *Free-Maſon*	2	3
Mr. *Wood*'s *Shanebwee*	diſ	
Mr. *Morrogh*'s *Merry Andrew*	diſ	

On the fifteenth of *May*, thirty Pounds was run for

by Hunters, Weight twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Daley*'s H. *Rangler*	1	1
Mr. *Hill*'s *Trifle*	3	2
Mr. *Wrixon*'s H. *Chaunter*	4	3
Mr. *Fitz Simon*'s M. *Spaniſh Lady*	2	dr
Mr. *Newenham*'s H. *Fox*, run out of the Courſe	diſ	

On the ſixteenth of *May*, the Ladies Plate of thirty Pounds, for *Iriſh* bred Maiden Horſes, *&c.* Weight eight Stone, two Mile Heats, was not run for, for want of Horſes, *&c.*

On the ſeventeenth of *May*, fifty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* Weight twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *ONeil*'s Bay H. *Fearnought*	1	1
Mr. *Brownlow*'s *Shuttle* M.	2	2
Mr. *Lambert*'s Bay H. *Sterling*	diſ	

On the eighteenth of *May*, twenty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Morrow*'s *John Trot*	2	1	1
Mr. *Mathews*'s Bay M.	1	2	2
Mr. *Dogherty*'s M.	3	3	dr

On the ninteenth of *May*, forty Pounds was run for, by

by *Iriſh* bred Horſes, *&c.* that never ſtarted for a Royal Plate, Weight eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Lambert*'s Bay H. *Sterling*	1	1
Mr. *Wood*'s *Buddrow*	3	2
Mr. *Callaghan*'s *Fox*	2	3
Mr. *Newenham*'s G. *Merry Andrew*	4	4
Mr. *Naſh*'s *Lamb-Like Laſs*	5	5
Mr. *Dogherty*'s M.	6	dr.

JUNE, 1753.

TRIM, County of MEATH.

ON the fourth of *June*, twenty-five Guineas was run for, free only for ſix Years old Horſes, *&c.* for which Mr. *John Brown*'s Cheſnut Horſe, ſtarted alone.

On the fifth of *June*, twenty Guineas was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Story*'s Cheſ. M. *Queen of the May* ——	1	1
Mr. *Giles*'s Br. M. —— —— ——	2	2
Mr. *Duncon*'s Bay M. —— —— ——	diſ	

On the ſixth of *June*, thirty Guineas was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* carrying eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord *Antrim*'s Bay H. *Thwack 'em* —— —	1	1
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Bl. H. *Primate* —— ——	2	dr

And on the ſeventh of *June*, twenty Guineas was run for, by five Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. *Mervin*'s Bay H. *Cyrus* —— —— —	1
Mr. *Fiſher*'s Br. M. —— —— ——	diſ
Mr. *Williamſon*'s Cheſ. M. *Merry Laſs* —— ——	diſ
Mr. *John Brown*'s Bay H. *Tamerlane* (took the Reſt	diſ

TURLOGH

TURLOGH MOORE, in the County of CLARE.

On the ninth of *June*, a Purſe of twenty Pounds, left by Will by the late Sir *Donough OBrien*, Bart. to be run for annually, on the Courſe of *Turlogh Moore*, free for any Horſe, &c. Weight ten Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. *Donough OBrien*'s Bl. G. *Rat*	1
Mr. *Thomas Lambert*'s Bay H. *Sterling*	2
Mr. *French*'s Gr. M.	3
Mr. *French*'s Cheſ. G.	4
Mr. *Walter Taylor*'s Bay H. *Blunder*	5

CLOGHEEN, in the County of TIPPERARY.

On the eleventh of *June*, twenty Pounds was run for, by five and ſix Years old Horſes, &c. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir *Edward OBrien*'s Gr. M. *Jenny Jeſſamy*	1	1
Mr. *John Mathews*'s Bay G.	2	dif
Mr. *Dogherty*'s Bay G.	dif	
Mr. *Richard Butler*'s Gr. H.	dif	

On the twelfth of *June*, twenty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, Weight twelve Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Fitz Simon*'s Bay G.	1	1
Mr. *Robert OCallaghan*'s Cheſ. G. *Fox*	2	2
Mr. *Thomas Newenham*'s Bay G. *Andrew*	3	3

On the thirteenth of *June*, the Plate of forty Pounds,

free for any Horſe, &c. carrying twelve Stone, was not run for, for want of Horſes, no one entering but Lord *Antrim*'s Bay Horſe, *Guſtavus*, who received twenty Pounds and his Entrance returned, and the Remainder of the Plate reſerved for next Year.

On the fourteenth of *June*, twenty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands carrying nine Stone, and all above or under, Weight for Inches. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir *Edward O Brien*'s Bay Stone Galloway, *Fribble*	5	1	1
Mr. *William Deal*'s Bay G. *Hackney*	1	2	2
Mr. *Fitz Simon*'s Gr. M.	3	3	dr
Mr. *Thomas Newenham*'s Bay G. *John Trot*	4	4	dif
Mr. *Edward*'s Br. H. *Roe Buck*	2	dif	

And on the fifteenth of *June*, thirty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, &c. carrying eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1
Lord *Antrim*'s Bay H. *Guſtavus*	1
Mr. *Coley*'s Bay G.	2

WICKLOW.

On the eleventh of *June*, twenty Guineas was run for, by five and ſix Years old Horſes, &c. carrying Weight for Age. This Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Burrow*'s Bay M. *Pettycoat Tight*, ſix Years old	3	1
Mr. *Maines*'s Bay M. five Years old	1	2
Mr. *Crutchley*'s Bay H. *Arthur of Bradley*	4	diſ
Mr. *Broderick*'s Bay M. *Frolick*	5	diſ
And three others	0	0

On the thirteenth of *June*, twenty Guineas was run for, by Horſes, *&c.* carrying eleven Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *ONeil*'s Bl. G. *Chimney Sweeper*	1	1
Mr. *Broderick*'s Bay H. *Poppit*	2	2
Mr. *Beſt*'s Bay M. *Creeping Kate*	3	dr
Mr. *Mahon*'s Bay M. *Iriſh Laſs* (lamed)	diſ	

And on the fourteenth of *June*, a Sweep-Stake Match of twenty Guineas was run, and won by Mr. *Maine*'s Bay Mare, beating Mr. *Broderick*'s Bay Horſe, and three others.

CASTLE BAR.

On the eighteenth of *June*, Mr. *Daly*'s Bay Mare, *Sprightly Nancy*, walked over the Courſe for the Purſe of an hundred and twenty Pounds, no other entering.

On the nineteenth the following ſtarted for the Purſe of twenty-five Pounds, *Iriſh* bred, Weight nine Stone.

	H. 1
Mr. *Dillon*'s Bl. M. *Pritty Widow*	1

Mr.

	H. 1
Mr. *Lambert*'s Bay H. *Sterling*	2
Mr. *Tomſon*'s Bay G. *Cumberland*	dif
Mr. *Daly*'s Bl. M.	dif

On the twentieth of *June*, thirty Pounds was run for, by the following Horſes.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *John Brown*'s Bay Colt, *Piper*	3	1	1
Mr. *Daly*'s Dun Filly	1	3	3
Mr. *M'Donall*'s Bay M. *Miſs Jenny*	2	2	2

On the twenty-ſecond of *June*, twenty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. *Dillon*'s Bl. M. *Black Joke*	1
Mr. *Thompſon*'s Cheſ. H. *Antelope*	2
Mr. *Fitz Gerald's* G. *Lillipution*	dif

Same Day, a Sweep-Stake Match was run, and won by Mr. *French*'s Cheſnut Gelding beating two others.

And on the twenty-third of *June*, a Purſe of fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Knox*'s Bay H. *Ajax*	1	1
Mr. *King*'s Cheſ. H.	2	2
Mr. *Lambert*'s Bay H. *Sterling*	3	3

Same Day, Mr. *King*'s Hunter beat Mr *Knox*'s Huntter, a Match for fifty Guineas, the Gentlemen rode.

LACKA.

LACKA.

On the nineteenth of *June*, a large Silver Cup was run for, by the following Horſes, carrying eight Stone ſeven Pounds, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Higginſon*'s Bay H. *Buckinger*	1	1
Mr. *Kelly*'s Cheſ. M. *Miſs Flirt*	2	2
Mr. *Colhogan*'s Cheſ. M. *Peg*	3	diſ
Mr. *Rice*'s Bay M. *Small Hopes*	4	diſ
Mr. *Medlicoat*'s Gr. G. run on the wrong Side a Poſt	diſ	

On the twentieth of *June*, twenty Pounds was run for, by the following *Iriſh* bred Horſes, *&c.* and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Burrow*'s Bay M. *Jenny Cameron*	2	1	1
Mr. *Burton*'s Bay H. *Arthur of Bradly*	1	2	2
Mr. *Kelly*'s Gr. H. *Squezer*	3	diſ	
Mr. *Brenan*'s Cheſ. H. (lamed)	4	diſ	

On the twenty-firſt of *June*, a ſecond Subſcription Purſe was run for, by ſix Years old and aged Horſes, *&c.* and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Burrow*'s Cheſ. M. *Pettycoat Tight*	1	1
Col. *M'Guire*'s Bay H. *Marlborough*	2	2
Mr. *Keating* Bay G. *Trimmer*	diſ	

Same Day a Sweep-Stake Match was run and won by Mr. *Thomas Grey*'s Bay Horſe.

JULY,

JULY, 1753.

CURROSIN, County of CLARE.

On the ſecond of *July*, forty Guineas was run for at *Good* near *Curroſin*, carrying Weight for Age. This Prize was won by

	H.
Mr. *Charles Daly*'s M. *Strightly Nancy*, 5 Years old	1
Mr. *Walter Taylor*'s Gr. H. ——— ———	2
Mr. *M. Daly*'s Dun M. ——— —— ———	diſ

On the fourth of *July*, twenty Guineas was run for, by five Year Olds, which Prize was won by

	H.
Sir *Edward OBrien*'s Gr. H. *Sterling* ———	1
Mr. *C. Daly*'s Bay M. *Sporting Peggy* —— ——	diſ

N. B. The other three Purſes, one of forty Guineas, and two of twenty Guineas each, were not run for, for want of Horſes.

BELLEWSTOWN near DROGHEDA.

On the ſecond of *July*, thirty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age. This Prize was won by

	H.
Mr. *ONeil*'s Cheſ. H. *Viper* (late *Pledge*) five Years old —— —— —— —— ———	1

Earl

	H. 1
Earl of *Antrim*'s Bay H. *Thwack 'em*, aged (fell ſick the Day before running) —— ——	dif
Mr. *Dillon*'s Bay H. —— —— —— ——	dif

On the third of *July*, thirty-five Pounds in Linen and Caſh, was run for, free only for five Years old *Iriſh* bred Horſes, &c. which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *J. Brown*'s Bay H. *Tamerlane* ——	1	1
Mr. *Marvin*'s Bay H. *Cyrus* —— ——	2	2
Mr. *Shaw*'s —— M. —— —— ——	3	dif

On the fifth of *July*, forty Pounds was run for, Weight ten Stone, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *J. Hill Foſter*'s Chef. M. *Sweet-Lips*	2	1	1
Mr. *ONeil*'s Bl. G. *Sweeper* —— ——	1	2	2
Mr. *Barrow*'s Chef. H. *Dapper* —— ——	3	3	3
Earl of *Antrim*'s Bay G. *Skew-ball* ——	4	4	4
Mr. *Walpole*'s Gr. G. *Silver Sides*, thrown down by a Perſon rideing againſt him —— —— —— ——	dif		

On the ſixth of *July*, thirty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying twelve Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Walpole*'s —— *John Moody* ——	2	3	1
Lord *Kingſborow*'s Br. G. *Waggoner* ——	3	1	
Mr. *W. H. Forteſcue*'s Chef. G. ——	1	2	

The two laſt were diſtanced by uſeing foul Play.

MAZE

MAZE near HILLSBOROUGH.

On the twenty-fifth of *July*, the King's Plate of an hundred Pounds, by fix Years old Horſes, *&c.* bred in *Ireland*, carrying twelve Stone, was run, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *John Brown*'s Cheſ. H. *Bolton* —— —	0	1
Mr. *Cowley*'s Cheſ. G. *Buderow* —— ——	0	2
Mr. *Thomas Burrow*'s Bay M. *Pettycoat Tight*	4	3
Mr. *H. Langley*'s Cheſ. M. *Camelia*, fell, and the Rider broke his Collar Bone ——	3	diſ

The firſt Heat could not be decided between *Bolton* and *Buderow*, therefore it was agreed that which of them got the ſecond, ſhould have the Plate.

AUGUST,

AUGUST, 1752.

ARMAGH.

ON the eleventh of *Auguſt*, twenty Pounds was run for, *by* five Year old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, and ſix Years old nine Stone ten Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Thomas Burrow*'s Bay M. *Pettycoat Tight*	1	2	1
Mr. *Patten*'s Bay G. *Cricket*	2	1	2
Mr. *Hall*'s Bay G. *Batchellor*	3	3	3
Mr. *Dixon*'s Bl. H. *Black and all Black*	diſ		

On the twelfth of *Auguſt*, twenty Pounds was run for, Give and Take, fourteen Hands, carrying nine Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Thomas Burrow*'s Cheſ. H. *Dapper*	1	1
Mr. *Campbell*'s Bay M. *Miſs Baker*	2	2
Mr. *Walpole*'s. *Silver Sides*	diſ	

On the thirteenth of *Auguſt*, thirty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, *&c.* carrying twelve Stone, that never won a Prize at the *Curragh*, for which Mr. *ONeil*'s Bay H. *Fearnought*, ſtarted alone.

And on the fourteenth of *Auguſt*, twenty Pounds was run for, by Hunters, carrying eleven Stone, that never

ſtarted for any Thing but a Hunter's Plate (Matches excepted). This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr *Walpole*'s Bay G. *John Moodey* ——	3	3	1
Mr. *Hodgſon*'s Bay G. —— ——	1	1	
Mr. *Powell*'s Bl. G. —— ——	2	2	2

Mr. *Hodgſon*'s Gelding was diſtanced by looſing Weight.

LOUGHREA, in the County of GALLWAY.

On the twentieth of *Auguſt*, a Subſcription Purſe of an hundred Guineas, free only for ſuch Horſes, *&c.* as never ſtarted for Plate or Purſe, the Property of a Subſcriber, Weight twelve Stone, rode by Gentlemen, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Quin*'s Bay H. *Antelope*, rode by Mr. *Malone* —— —— ——	1	4	1
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Br. H. *Ignoramus*, rode by Capt. *Norman* —— ——	2	2	3
Mr. *Burk*'s Bay M. *Camilla*, rode by Mr *Lambert* —— —— ——	3	3	2
Mr. *French*'s Bay H. *Bolton*, rode by himſelf, took the Reſt in the third Heat —— —— —— —	4	1	diſ

On the twenty-firſt of *Auguſt*, fifty Guineas was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight nine Stone, three Mile Heats, and came in as follows:

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Sir *Edw. OBrien*'s Gr. M. *Jenny Jeſſamy*	2	1	0

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *C. Daly*'s Bay M. *Smirking Nan* —	1	2	0
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Dun H. *Beau Clincher*	3	dr	

The third Heat *Jeſſamy* and *Nan* were ſo cloſe together at the Ending-poſt, it could not be decided by the Judges, occaſioned by the Crowd breaking in upon them, notwithſtanding which the Managers gave the Plate to be devided between them, as they had afforded ſuch fine Diverſion, and had they made them run a fourth Heat (as the Intelligence I received from thence) it might have been the Means of Spoiling, perhaps, one or both of the handſomeſt and beſt Mares of their Age, as has appeared on that Side the Water for many Years.

On the twenty-ſecond of *Auguſt*, forty Pounds was run for, by four Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight eight Stone, two Mile Heats. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *John Brown*'s Bay G. *Pepper* —— —	1	1
Mr. *M. Daly*'s Dun M. —— —— ——	2	2
Mr. *Hide*'s Br. M. —— —— ——	dif	

On the twenty-third of *Auguſt*, a Give and Take Plate of thirty Pounds was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir *Edward OBrien*'s Bay Galloway, *Fribble*	1	1
Mr. *Burrow*'s Chef. H. *Dapper* —— —	2	2
Mr. *Perſe*'s Chef. H. *Larrygrogan* —— ——	dif	

On the twenty-fourth of *Auguſt*, fifty Pounds was run for, carrying Weight for Age, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Knox*'s Bay H. *Ajax*	1	1
Mr. *Walpole*'s Bay H. *Beau*	2	2
Mr. *Murrough*'s Gr. H.	dif	

And on the twenty-fifth of *Auguſt*, forty Pounds was run for, free only for *Iriſh* bred Horſes, *&c.* carrying ten Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *French*'s Bay H. *Bolton*	3	1	1
Mr. *Donough OBrien*'s Bl. G. *Abellard*, (lamed)	1	2	
Mr. *N. French*'s Gr. M. *Gay Laſs*	2	3	
Mr. *Thomas Lambert*'s Bay, *Sterling*	5	4	
Mr. *Dillon*'s Bl. M. *Merry Widow*	4	dif	
Mr. *Malone*'s Bay H.	dif		
Lord *Hillſborough*'s M.	dif		
Mr. *Robert Brown*'s Bay G.	dif		

CURRAGH

SEPTEMBER, 1753.

CURRAGH of KILDARE.

ON the fourth of *September*, Mr. *Dillon*'s Black Gelding, *Black and all Black*, beat Mr. *Newcomen*'s Bay Gelding, *Fox Childers*, Weight twelve Stone, rode by Gentlemen, one four Mile Heat, an hundred Guineas.

On the fifth of *September*, the King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, Weight twelve Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Earl of *Antrim*'s Bay H. *Guſtavus* —— —	1	1
Mr. *Knox*'s Cheſ. H. *Steady* —— ——	2	2
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Br. H. *Ignoramus* —— ——	diſ	

On the ſixth of *September*, the Sportſmen's Subſcription Purſe of fifty Guineas and upwards, was run for, carrying Weight for Age, *viz.* four Years old eight Stone five Pounds, five Years old nine Stone, ſix Years old nine Stone nine Pounds, and full aged ten Stone four Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Knox*'s Bay H. *Ajax*, ſix Years old ——	1	1
Mr. *Walpole*'s Gr. H. *Beau*, aged —— ——	2	2
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Dun G. *Beau Clincher*, five Years old —— —— —— ——	3	3
Earl of *Antrim*'s Bay H. *Thwack 'em*, aged	4	4

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Keating*'s Chef. H. *Merry Cupid*	dif	
Mr. *Burrows*'s Gr. M.	dif	
Mr. *Richard Moore*'s Bay M.	dif	

Same Day, Mr. *Huſſey*'s Grey Gelding, beat Mr. *Ward*'s Grey Gelding, one four Mile Heat, an hundred Guineas.

And on the ſeventh of *September*, the King's hundred Guineas for Mares only, weight ten Stone, was run for, and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Sir *Edward O Brien*'s Bay	1	1
Mr. *J. Hill Forſter*'s Cheſnut	2	2
Mr. *French*'s Bay	3	3
Mr. *Spedding*'s Cheſnut	dif	

OCTOBER, 1753.

LURGAN.

ON the firſt of *October*, thirty Pounds was run for, by five Years old Horſes, &c. carrying nine Stone, and ſix Years old nine Stone twelve Pounds. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. *ONeil*'s Cheſ. H. *Viper*, five Years old	1
Mr. *Donnallens*'s Gr. H. *Harlequin*	diſ
Mr. *Smyth*'s Gr. M. *Miſs Wagtail*	diſ

On the ſecond of *October*, forty Pounds was run for, free for any Horſe, &c. foaled in *Ireland*, carrying ten Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Brownlow*'s Bl. M. *Black Shuttle*	1	1
Mr. *ONeil*'s Bay H. *Fearnought*	2	2
Mr. *French*'s Bay H. *Robin Ruſty* (lamed)	diſ	
Mr. *Burrows*'s Bay M. *Cavan Laſs*	diſ	
Mr. *Robinſon*'s Bay H. *Markſman*	diſ	

And on the third of *October*, a Purſe of Gold was run for, by four Years old Horſes, &c. Weight eight Stone, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Lord *Mazareen*'s Bl. H. *Jack Daw*	1	1
Mr. *Dixon*'s Bay G. *Bleache*	2	2
Mr. *ONeil*'s Gr. M. *Dutcheſs*	3	diſ

FINGLASS.

FINGLASS.

In this Month, a large Silver Cup was run for, by the following Horſes, &c. and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *W. W. Smith*'s Bay H. *Buckinger*	1	1
Mr. *R. Powers*'s Br. M. *Fear me not*	3	2
Mr. *Field*'s Cheſ. G.	2	diſ
Mr. *M. Briens*'s M. *Pretto Catto*	4	diſ
Mr. *J. Jinton*'s Cheſ. M. *Baby*	diſ	

On the following Day, twenty Pounds was run for, by *Iriſh* bred Horſes, &c. and won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Snow*'s Bay M. *Miſs Snow*	1	1
Mr. *Burrow*'s Bay M. *Cavan Laſs*	2	2
Mr. *Giles*'s Bay M. *Beggarman*	3	dr

On the following Day, a large Silver Cup, free for any Horſe, &c. that never won forty Shillings, carrying ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Field*'s Cheſ. G.	3	1	1
Mr. *Sherlock*'s Bay M.	4	3	2
Mr. *Tenniſon*'s Bay G.	1	2	dr
Mr. *Hall*'s Bay M. *Miſs doe*	2	4	diſ
Mr. *Doolan*'s Cheſ. H. *Barley Sheaf*	diſ		

On the following Day, a Silver Cup of twenty Pounds, was run for, free for any Horſe, &c. that never won above fifty Pounds, carrying ten Stone, which Prize was won by

Mr.

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Giles*'s Chef. G. *Bully* (beating)	1	1
A Black Mare called *Mouſe*	2	2
Mr. *Wade*'s Bay G. *Shannon Brogan* (lamed)		
Mr. *Green*'s Bay G. *White Stockings* (lamed)		

CAVAN, in the County of CAVAN.

A twenty Pound Plate was run for, at *Cavan*, by five Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight nine Stone, and won by

	H. 1
Mr. *John Brown*'s H. *Tamerlane*	1
Mr. *Martin Dillon*'s H. *Slug*	diſ

On the following Day, twenty-five Pounds was run for, by ſix Years old Horſes, *&c.* Weight ten Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1
Mr. *John Brown*'s H. *Bolton*	1
Mr. *Maurice Keating*'s H. *Slipby* (lamed)	2

On the following Day, the Give and Take Plate of twenty-five Pounds, was run for, fourteen Hands carrying eight Stone, and all above or under Weight for Inches, which Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2
Mr. *Thomas Burrow*'s H. *Dapper*	1	1
Mr. *John Giles*'s M. *Mouſe*	2	2
Mr. *James Noble*'s M. *Diana*	diſ	

And

And on the following Day, thirty Pounds was run for, by aged Horſes, *&c.* that never won at the *Curragh*, carrying eleven Stone. This Prize was won by

	H. 1	H. 2	H. 3
Mr. *Ralph Howard*'s Bay H. *Poppet* —	2	1	1
Mr. *John Knox*'s Cheſ. H. *Steady* ——	1	2	2
Mr. *Thomas Burrow*'s M. *Sprightley Peggy*, (lamed the ſecond Heat) —	3	3	dr

OMITTED.

MAIDENHEAD——BERKSHIRE.

ON the twenty-ſixth of *July*, Mr. *Squires*'s Bay Gelding beat Mr. *Speed*'s Mouſe coloured Mare, *Lazy*, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, forty Guineas.

EPSOM——SURRY.

On the twenty-ſecond of *November*, Mr. *Lamego*'s Bay Gelding, *Spanker*, Weight nine Stone, beat Mr. *Threadkill*'s Grey Gelding, *Larigrogy*, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pounds, two Miles, over *Epſom* Courſe, for fifty Pounds.

A diſtinct LIST *of ſuch Horſes, &c. as have won either Match or Plate, or received Forfeit in the Preſent Year 1753.*

Four Years old upon the firſt Day of May *laſt.*

	Got by.
White foot, Lord *Chedworth*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Burford* ——	*Buffcoat.*
Cadena, Sir *Charles Sedley*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Lincoln*; eigthty Guineas at *Newmarket* —— —— ——	*Cade.*
Bay Colt, Lord *Gower*'s, won an hundred Guineas at *Newmarket*	Earl of *Gower*'s Stallion.
Fox, Mr. *Hunt*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Beverley* —— —— ——	*Goliah.*
Coomb, Mr. *Burfoot*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Stamford*, fifty Pounds at *Huntingdon*, fifty Pounds at *Aſcot-Heath* —— —— ——	*Janus.*
Jack come Tickle me, Mr. *Simpſon*'s, won fifty Pounds at *New-Malton*	*Jack come Tickle me.*
Whiſtle Jacket, Sir *William Middleton*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Stockton*, fifty Pounds at *Morpeth* ——	*Mogul.*
Charon, Duke of *Cleveland*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Biſhop-Aukland*	*Phillip*'s *Turk.*
Alfred, Mr. *Curzons*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Derby* —— ——	*Sedbury.*

Tantwevy,

	Got by
Tantwevy, Mr. *Mann*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Richmond*, a Subſcription Purſe at *Black-Hambleton*, 160 *l.* 5 *s.* at *York* —— ——	*Sedbury.*
Cheſnut Mare, Mr. *Duncomb*'s, won an hundred Guineas Match at *York* —— —— —— ——	*Sloe.*
Queen, Mr. *Ann*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Doncaſter* —— —— ——	*Sloe.*
Spot, Mr. *Hutton*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Wakefield* —— —— ——	*Spot.*
Jeſſamy, Mr. *Shaftoe*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Biſhop-Aukland* ——	*Spot.*
Childerkin, Sir *William Middleton*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Newcaſtle upon Tyne*, fifty Pounds at *Durham*	*Second.*
Bred-wardine Caſtle, Mr. *Cornwall*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Cirenceſter*, fifty Guineas at *Litchfield* ——	*Standard.*
Lath, alſo Mr. *Cornwall*'s won fifty Pounds at *Chipping Norton* ——	Son of *Fox.*
Shock, Mr. *Paſſman*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Hull* —— ——	*Shock.*
Grey Colt, Mr. *Griſewood*'s, won the King's hundred Guineas at *Ipſwich* —— —— —— ——	*Teazer.*
Sophia, Lord *Craven*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Stockbridge* —— —	
Grey Filly, Mr. *Turnor*'s, won a two hundred Guinea Match at *Grantham* —— —— —— ——	
I'm a coming, Mr. *Kirby*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Cheſterfield* —— ——	
Catus, Mr. *Forſter*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Alnwick* —— —— ——	

Five Years old upon the first Day of May *last.*

	Got by
Black Nan, Mr. *Johnson*'s, won a forty Guineas Match at *Lincoln*, fifty Pounds at *Northampton* ——	*Ancaster Egyptian.*
Mettle, Mr. *Hunt*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Grantham*, fifty Pounds at *Derby* fifty Pounds at *Litchfield*, fifty Pounds at *Leicester* —— ——	*Badger.*
Letter of Marque, Mr. *Setlington*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Bishop-Auckland* —— —— —— —	*Badger.*
Baboon, Mr. *John Chapman*'s, won a Subscription Purse at *Black-Hambleton*, fifty Pounds at *Morpeth* —	*Badger.*
Blaze, Mr. *Bethell*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Lincoln* —— —— ——	*Blaze.*
Surly Jack, Mr. *Johnson*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Enfield* —— ——	*Blaze.*
Camillus, Mr. *Warren*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Nottingham*, the King's hundred Guineas at *Litchfield* —	*Cullen Arabian*
First Time of asking, the hon. *Lewis Watson*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Stamford* —— —— ——	*Cade.*
Martin, Sir *Charles Sedley*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Newmarket*, a five hundred Guineas Match there in *October* —— —— —— ——	*Cade.*
Comet, Sir *Richard Hilton*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Chesterfield* —— ——	*Cade.*
Match 'em, Mr. *Fenwick*'s, won an 160*l.* 5*s.* at *York*, fifty Pounds at *Morpeth* —— —— ——	*Cade.*

	Got by
Barforth-Billy, Mr. *Shaftoe*'s won a six hundred Guineas Match at *York*	*Foreſter.*
Honeſt John, Mr. *John Crofts*'s won fifty Pounds at *New Malton*, fifty Pounds at *Durham*	*Foreſter.*
Smiling Molly, Mr. *Pearſon*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Egremont*	*Foreſter.*
Oliver, Mr. *Griſewood*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Wincheſter*	*Foxhunter.*
Bay Gelding, Earl of *Godolphin*'s, won a two hundred and ſixty Guineas Purſe at *Newmarket*	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Bloſſom, Earl of *March*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Dunſtable*	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Bay Mare, *Amelia*, Capt. *Vernon*'s won the King's hundred Guineas at *Newmarket* in *April*, fifty Pounds at *Holt*, fifty Pounds at *Newmarket* in *October*	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Spartan, Mr *Ann*'s won fifty Pounds at *Beverly*	*Partner.*
Hannibal, Mr. *Swymmer*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Barnet*, twenty Pounds at *Oxford*	*Regulus.*
Brutus, Mr. *Martindale*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Blandford*, fifty Pounds at *Wincheſter*	*Regulus.*
Cato, Mr. *Bowes*'s won the King's hundred Guineas at *Newcaſtle upon Tyne*, one hundred Guineas Subſcription at *York*	*Regulus.*
Trojan, Mr. *Bowles*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Baſingſtoke*, fifty Pounds at *Great Marlow*	*Regulus.*

Single,

	Got by
Single Peeper, Mr. *Reed*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Follifoot* —— ——	*Regulus.*
Dizzy, Duke of *Ancaſter*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Bedford* —— ——	*Ribb.*
Sober John, Mr. *Weaver*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Huntingdon* —— —	*Ribb.*
Swift, *Merlin*, Sir *John Moore*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Lambourn*, fifty Pounds at *Marlborough*, fifty Pounds at *Tetbury*, fifty Pounds at *Stockbridge*. —— —— ——	*Second.*
Trinculo, Mr. *Snell*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Epſom* —— ——	*Second.*
Trinket, Mr. *John Crofts*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Hull*, fifty Pounds at *Alnwick* —— —— ——	*Spot.*
Harlequin, Mr. *Hutton*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Wakefield* —— —	*Spot.*
Dart, Duke of *Ancaſter*'s, won a forty Guinea Match at *Newmarket* in *April* —— ——	*Snip.*
Lady Auguſta, Mr. *Cornwall*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Cirenceſter*, fifty Pounds at *Burford*, fifty Pounds at *Chipping-Norton*, fifty Pounds at *Great Marlow* —— ——	*Standard.*
Grey Mare, Earl of *Portmore*'s won fifty Guineas at *Lewes* —— —	*Victorious.*
Robin-Red-Breaſt, Mr. *Rogers*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Hounſlow* ——	*Vane*'s *Arabian.*
Dutcheſs, Mr. *Fenwick*'s, won the King's hundred Guineas at *Black-Hambleton* —— —— —	*White Noſe.*
Baſto, Mr. *William Crofts*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Maidenhead* ——	*White-Noſe.*

Anthony,

	Got by
Anthony, Earl of *Ferrers*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Grantham* —— ——	
Trifle, Mr. *Vane*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Doncaſter* —— —— ——	
Trifle, Mr. *Fletcher*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Richmond* —— ——	
Whipper In, Mr. *Burlton*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Leiceſter* —— ——	
Jack of the Green, Mr. *Mills*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Canterbury* ——	
Bay Mare, Mr. *Crowther*'s, won a Subſcription Purſe at *Richmond*	

Six Years old upon the firſt Day of May *laſt.*

Star, Mr. *Blakes*, won fifty Pounds at *Bury* —— —— ——	*Babram*'s Brother.
Cricket, Mr. *Williams*'s, won ten Pounds at *Oxford*, fifty Pounds at *Odſey*, fifty Guineas at *Northampton* —— —— ——	*Black Chance.*
Grey Horſe, Mr. *Sparrow*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Hounſlow* —— ——	*Badger.*
Camilla, Mr. *Warren*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Peterborough* —— —	*Cullen Arabian.*
Scampton Cade, Marquis of *Rockingham*'s won fifty Pounds at *Stamford*, the King's hundred Guineas at *York* —— —— —— —	*Cade.*
Lightfoot, Earl of *Eglingtown*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Nottingham* ——	*Cade.*
Wanton, Earl of *March*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Dunſtable* —— —	*Cade.*
Slouch, Sir *John Moore*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Marlborough* ——	*Cade.*

Lightning,

	Got by
Lightning, Lord *Byron*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Reading*, fifty Pounds at *Aylesbury*, fifty Pounds at *Burford*	*Cade.*
Byzvell Tom, Mr. *Fenwick*'s, won fifty Pounds at *West-Chester* ——	
Trunion, alſo Mr. *Fenwick*'s, won a five hundred Guineas Match at *Black-Hambleton*, fifty Pounds at *New Malton*, fifty Pounds at *Newcaſtle upon Tyne* —— —— —	*Cade.*
Danby Cade, Mr. *Scroope*'s, won a forty Guineas Match at *Newmarket* —— —— ——	*Cade.*
Bandy, Mr. *Meridith*'s, won an hundred Guineas Purſe at *Newmarket* in *April*, the King's hundred Guineas at *Nottingham*, a Subſcription Purſe of four hundred Guineas at *York*, the King's hundred Guineas at *Lincoln* and *Newmarket* in *October* —— —	*Cade.*
True Briton, Earl of *Portmore*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Loughborough* —	*Careleſs.*
Poor Robin, Lord *Chedworth*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Reading* —— ——	*Foxhunter.*
Valiant, Duke of *Ancaſter*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Lincoln* —— ——	*Graſshopper.*
Little David, Earl of *Gower*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Tetbury*, fifty Pounds at *Litchfield*, fifty Pounds at *Newmarket* —— —— ——	*Gower*'s *Stallion.*
Feerwought, the hon. *J. S. Barry*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Newton* —	*Gower*'s *Stallion.*

	Got by
Spanker, Mr. *Hunt*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Weſt Cheſter*, fifty Pounds at *York* —— —— —	*Goliah.*
Sampſon, Mr. *Hall*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Newcaſtle upon Tyne* —	*Goliah.*
Lady Thigh, Mr. *Brooks*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Rugby*, fifty Pounds at *Wells* —— —— ——	*Griſewood*'s *Partner.*
Hercules, Mr. *Salt*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Cirenceſter* —— ——	*Look about ye.*
Lady Thigh, Mr. *Fenwick*'s, } won *Lady Thigh*, Mr. *Parker*'s, } the King's hundred Guineas at *Edinburgh*, fifty Pounds at *Stockton* —	*Regulus.*
Figure, Duke of *Hamilton*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Peterborough*, fifty Pounds at *Bedford* —— ——	*Standard.*
Soldier, Mr. *Rogers*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Epſom* —— —— —	*Sedbury.*
Steady, Mr. *Tilly*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Stokeſley*, fifty Pounds at *Durham* —— —— —— ——	*Spot.*
Victorious, Lord *Onſlow*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Oxford* —— ——	*White-Noſe.*
Aaron, Mr. *Rogers*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Guilford*, fifty Pounds at *Hounſlow*, fifty Pounds at *Wincheſter* —— —— ——	*White-Noſe.*
Sportſman, Lord *Strange*'s, won the King's hundred Guineas at *Guilford*, *Saliſbury*, *Lewes* and *Wincheſter* —— —— —— ——	*White-Foot.*
Freeholder, Mr. *Cockrell*'s, won the King's hundred Guineas at *Canterbury* —— —— ——	

Lady

	Got by
Fen Filly, Mr. *Leath*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Warwick* —— ——	

Seven Years old and upwards.

Antelope, Sir *M. Wyvill*'s, won ninety Guineas at *Huntingdon*, fifty Pounds at *Bedford* —— ——	*Belgrade.*
Grenadier, Mr. *Witty*'s, won the King's hundred Guineas at *Newmarket* in *April* —— ——	*Blaze.*
Star, Mr. *Norris*'s, won the annual fixteen Guineas at *Kippleing-Coates*	*Blaze.*
Blazellus, Mr. *Clifton*'s, won the annual thirty Pounds at *West-Cheſter*	*Blaze.*
Job, Mr. *Panton*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Great Marlow* —— ——	*Cartouch.*
Crab, Capt. *Vernon*'s, won an hundred Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in *April*, an 100 Guineas Subſcription there in *May*, fifty Pounds at *Rugby*, fifty Pounds at *Romford* —	*Crab.*
Foxhunter, alſo Capt. *Vernon*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Barnet* —— —	*Crab.*
Durg Cart, Mr. *Harvey*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Odſey*, fifty Pounds at *Holt* —— —— —— ——	*Crab.*
Drudge, Mr. *Croſoer*'s, won the annual ten Guineas at *Barham Downes*, fifty Pounds at *Lambourn*, fifty Pounds at *Guilford*, fifty Pounds at *Wells*, fifty Pounds at *Chipping-Norton* —— ——	*Crab.*

Prim,

	Got by.
Prime, Mr. *Stamford*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Romford* —— ——	*Crab.*
Spin, Mr. *Rogers*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Epſom* —— —— ——	*Crab.*
White-Noſe, Mr. *Maſkill*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Bury* —— ——	*Diſmal.*
Little Driver, Capt. *Vernon*'s, received Forfeit from Mr. *Panton*'s *Slipby* at *Newmarket*, won 50 *l* at *Epſom*, fifty Pounds at *Litchfield*, fifty Pounds at *Warwick* —	*Driver.*
Squirrel, Lord *Onſlow*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Oxford* —— ——	*Foreſter.*
Little Partner, Mr. *Pearſon*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Newcaſtle upon Tyne*, fifty Pounds at *Durham* —	*Foreſter.*
Venture, Sir *J. Moore*'s won the annual twenty Pound Plate at *Saliſbury* —— —— ——	*Godolphin*'s *Grey Turk.*
Shakeſpear, Mr. *Meridith*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Newmarket* —— —	*Hobgoblin.*
Garland, Mr. *Rogers*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Epſom*, fifty Pounds at *Aſcot Heath* —— —— ——	*Old Starling.*
Ferret, Mr. *Stamford*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Barnet* —— ——	*Orion.*
Turtle, Earl of *Eglingtown*'s, won a fifty Guineas Match at *Newmarket* —— —— —— ——	*Scrutineer.*
Midas, Mr. *Meridith*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Hull* —— ——	*Saucebox.*
White-Stockings, Mr. *Neadon*'s, won the two annual Prizes at *Farn*, one of nine, the other of twenty one Guineas —— —— ——	*Saucebox.*

Slipby

	Got by
Slipby, Mr. *Panton*'s, won a fifty Pound Match at *Newmarket*, in *May* —— —— —— ——	Son of *Hobgoblin*.
Black-Legs, *White-Nose*, } Mr. *Hudson*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Shrewsbury*, fifty Pounds at *Newton*, fifty Pounds at *York*, fifty Pounds at *Doncaster* —— —— ——	Son of *Smiling-Ball*.
Nancy, Dr. *Bracken*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Follifoot* —— ——	
True Blue, Sir *Wm. D. Daniel*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Shrewsbury*	
Snake, Mr. *Bowes*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Doncaster* —— —— ——	
Sly, Mr. *Sparrow*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Canterbury*, fifty Pounds at *Enfield* —— —— —— ——	

I know not the Age of these following.

Blaze, Capt. *Vernon*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Ascot-Heath*, a Subscription Purse at *Newmarket* in *October* —— —— ——	*Blaze*.
Miss Bumper, Mr. *Woodthorp*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Ipswich* —— ——	*Bumper*.
Saffron, Mr. *Fettyplace*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Reading*, a sixty Pound Match at *Burford* —— ——	*Foxhunter*.
Last Time of asking, Mr. *Simpson*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Bishop-Auckland*	*Traveller*.
Bay Colt, Duke of *Ancaster*'s, received Forfeit from Lord *Gower*'s *Grey Colt* at *Newmarket* in *October*.	

Filly

Got by

Filly, Earl of *Portmore*'s, received Forfeit from a Filly of the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s, in *April* at *Newmarket* ——— ——— ———

Bay Filly, Earl of *Gower*'s, won a fifty Pound Match at *Newmarket*

Freeholder, Earl of *Sandwich*'s, won a Sweep-Stake Match at *Huntingdon* ——— ——— ——— ———

Grey Colt, Earl of *March*'s, won a twenty Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in *May* ——— ——— ———

Grey Filly, Marq. of *Hartington*'s, won a forty Guineas Match at *Newmarket*, and received a Forfeit from the Marq. of *Rockingham*'s *Bay Filly* there alſo in *May* ———

Bay Horſe, Lord *Chedworth*'s, won a fifty Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in *May* ——— ——— ———

Bay Gelding, Lord *Downs*'s received Forfeit from the Hon. *Lewis Watſon*'s *Cheſnut Horſe* at *Newmarket* in *April* ——— ———

Cheſnut Colt, Lord *William Manners*'s, received Forfeit from a Colt of Mr. *Taaffe*'s, at *Newmarket* in *April* ——— ——— ———

Cheſnut Horſe, Lord *Byron*'s, received Forfeit from the Hon. *John Shirley*'s *Grey Gelding* at *Newmarket* in *April* ——— ——— ——— ———

Black

Got by

Black Gelding, Lord *Trentham*'s, won a fifty Pounds Match at *Dunſtable*

Bay Horſe, the Hon. *Richard Barry*'s, won fifty-five Guineas at *Wallaſey*

Black Horſe, the Hon. *Arthur Barry*'s, won thirty-three Guineas at *Wallaſey* ——— ——— ———

Cheſnut Horſe, the Hon. *J. S. Barry*'s, won twenty-two Guineas at *Wallaſey* ——— ——— ———

Foxhunter, alſo the Hon. *J. S. Barry*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Newton*

Cheſnut Mare, the Hon *George Shirley*'s, won a fifty Pound Match at *Newmarket* ——— ——— —

Regulus, the Hon. *Lewis Watſon*'s, won a forty Guinea Match at *Newmarket* in May ——— —

Cheſnut Gelding, alſo the Hon. *Lewis Watſon*'s, wn a fifty Pound Match at *Newmarket* in *May* ——— —

Dry Gripes, the Hon. Col. *Townſend*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Holt*

Ringwood, Mr. *Swymmer*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Saliſbury* ——— —

Cheſnut Horſe, alſo Mr. *Swymmer*'s won fifty Pounds at *Blandford* —

Eaſey, Mr. *Duncomb*'s won a twenty Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in *October* ——— ——— ———

Grey Filly, Mr. *Panton*'s, received Forfeit from Mr. *Dutton*'s Colt at *Newmarket* in *October* ——— —

Bay

Got by

Bay Horſe, Mr. *Thiſtlethwaite*'s, won a Sweep Stakes Match at *Stockbridge* ——— —— ——— —

Bay Horſe, Mr. *Bethell*'s, won a fifty Pounds Match at *Kippleing-Coates*

Bay Filly, Mr. *Hervey*'s, won a forty Guineas Match at *Newmarket* —

Grey Filly, Capt. *Shaftoe*'s, received Forfeit from Lord *Lempſter*'s *Grey Filly*, at *Newmarket* in *April* —

Vagabond, Capt. *Vernon*'s, won a forty Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in *October* —— ———

Bay Colt, Mr. *Offley*'s received Forfeit from Mr. *Crawley*'s *Grey Colt* at *Newmarket* in *April* —— —

Cheſnut Mare, Mr. *Meridith*'s, won the Town Plate of twenty Pounds at *Newmarket* ——— ———

Pig, Mr. *Compton*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Blandford* —— ——— ——

Cheſnut Gelding, Mr. *Bird*'s won an hundred and twenty Guineas Match at *Epſom* ——— ———

Flora, Mr. *Cornforth*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Biſhop-Aukland* ——

Grey Mare, Mr. *Warrington*'s, won a fifty Pounds Match at *Newmarket* ——— —— ———

Hunter, Mr. *Robinſon*'s won an hundred Guineas Match at *New Malton* ——— —— ———

Bay Gelding, Mr. *Fiſher*'s, won a fifty Pounds Match at *Aſcot-Heath* —— —— ——— ——

Sadler,

Got by

Sadler, Mr. *Gain*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Ipſwich* ——— ——— ———

Bay Gelding, Mr. *Emmot*'s, won a fifty Pound Match at *Barnet* ——— ———

Cheſnut Horſe, Mr. *Carter*'s, won a Subſcription Purſe at *Beverley* ———

Snip, Mr. *Evans*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Bury* ——— ——— ——— ———

Bay Wanton, Mr. *Peache*'s, won a Subſcription Purſe at *Peterborough* ———

Lazy, Mr. *Speed*'s, won an hundred Pounds Match at *Maidenhead* ———

Bay Mare, Mr. *Long*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Beccles* ——— ——— ———

Flora, Mr. *Ricket*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Aſcot Heath* ——— ——— ———

Flirt, Mr. *Dixon*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Edinburgh* ——— ——— ———

Bay Horſe, Mr. *Stephens*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Ayleſbury* ——— ———

Foxhunter, Mr. *Rogers*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Oxford* ——— ———

Black Gelding, Mr. *Chambers*'s, won a fifty Pounds Match at *Beccles* ———

Drunkard, Mr. *Catten*'s, won a fifty Guineas Match at *Beccles* ——— —

Oralano, Mr. *Hall*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Stockton* ——— ——— ——— —

Nimrod, Mr. *Bullock*'s, won an hundred Guineas Match at *Holt* ———

Hack, Mr. *Hort*'s, won a forty Guineas Match at *Newmarket* in *October* —

Small Hopes, Mr. *Fiſher*'s, won an hundred Guineas Match at *Tannington Green* ——— ——— ——— ———

Chiviot,

	Got by
Chiviot, Mr. *Hilton*'s, won a fifty Pounds Match at *Biſhop-Aukland* —	*Traveller.*
Laſt time of aſking, Mr. *Simpſon*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Biſhop-Aukland* —	

A Diſtinct

A Diſtinct List *of the winning Horſes, &c. in* Ireland.

	Got by
BAY Mare, Sir *Edward OBrien*'s, won the King's hundred Guineas at the *Curragh* ——— —	*Black-Legs.*
Viper, Mr. *ONeil*'s, won thirty Pounds at *Bellewſtown*, thiry Pounds at *Lurgan* ——— ——— ———	*Cade.*
Fearnought, alſo Mr. *ONeil*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Carrigaline*, thirty Pounds at *Armagh* ——— ——	*Fearnought.*
Black Shuttle, Mr. *Brownlow*'s, won forty Pounds at *Lurgan* —— —	*Fearnought.*
Guſtavus, Lord *Antrim*'s, won two Prizes, one of an hundred Guineas, and the other of ſixty Guineas, at the *Curragh*, received twenty Pounds, and won thirty Pounds at *Clogheen*, and the King's hundred Guineas at the *Curragh* in *September* ——— —— ——	*Foreſter.*
Skewball, alſo Lord *Antrim*'s, won the Queen's Plate at the *Curragh*	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Piper, Mr. *John Brown*'s, won thirty Pounds at *Caſtle-Bar* ——— —	*Ground Ivey.*
Tamerlane, alſo Mr. *John Brown*'s, won thirty-five Pounds at *Bellewſtown*, twenty Pounds at *Cavan*, and a Plate at the *Maze* ———	*Ground Ivey.*

	Got by
Fribble, Sir *Edward OBrien*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Clogheen*, thirty Pounds at *Loughrea* —— —	*Merry Andrew.*
Sprightley Nan, Mr. *Daly*'s, won eighty Guineas at the *Curragh*, an hundred and twenty Guineas at *Caſtle Bar*, forty Guineas at *Curroſin* —— —— ——	*Marksman.*
Jack Daw, Lord *Mazareen*'s, won a Purſe of Gold at *Lurgan* ——	*Starling.*
Jenny Jeſſamy, Sir *Edward OBrien*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Clogheen*, fifty Guineas at *Loughrea* ——	*Starling.*
Starling, alſo Sir *Edward OBrien*'s, won twenty Guineas at *Curroſin*	*Starling.*
Starling, Mr. *Lambert*'s, won forty Pounds at *Carrigaline* —— —	*Starling.*
Pretty Widow, Mr. *Dillon*'s, won twenty-five Pounds at *Caſtle Bar*	Son of *Starling.*
Bolton, Mr. *French*'s, won forty Pounds at *Loughrea* —— —	Son of *Starling.*
Thwack 'em, Lord *Antrim*'s, won thirty Guineas at *Trim* —— —	Son of *Bay Bolton.*
Cheſnut Horſe, *Bolton*, Mr. *John Brown*'s, won twenty-five Guineas at *Trim*, the King's hundred Pounds at *Maze*, twenty-five Pounds at *Cavan* —— —	Son of the *Godolphin Whitefoot.*
Chimney-Sweeper, Mr. *ONeil*'s, won twenty Guineas at *Wicklow* —	Son of the *Graham Champion.*
Ajax, Mr. *Knox*'s, won fifty Pounds at *Caſtle Bar*, fifty Pounds at *Loughrea*, fifty Guineas at the *Curragh* —— —— ——	*Second.*

Dapper,

	Got by
Dapper, Mr. *Burrows*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Armagh*, twenty-five Pounds at *Cavan* —— ——	Son of *Fox*.
Pettycoat Tite, Mr. *Burrows*'s, won twenty Guineas at *Wicklow*, a Subscription Purse at *Lacka*, twenty Pounds at *Armagh* —— ——	*Taffy*.
Rat, Mr. *Donough OBrien*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Turlogh Moore*	
Rangler, Mr. *Daly*'s, won thirty Pounds at *Carrigaline* —— —	
—— *Mare*, Mr. *Spedding*'s, won two Matches of an hundred Guineas each againſt Time at the *Curragh* —— —— ——	
—— *Horſe*, Mr. *Knox*'s, won twenty five Guineas at the *Curragh* ——	
Whipper-in, Mr. *Vickers*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Carrigaline* —	
John Trot, Mr. *Morrow*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Carrigaline* —	
Bay Gelding, Mr. *Fitz-Simon*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Clogheen* ——	
Jenny Cameron, Mr. *Burrows*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Lacka* ——	
Black-Joke, Mr. *Dillon*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Caſtle Bar* —— ——	
Black and all Black, alſo Mr. *Dillon*'s, won an hundred Guineas Match at the *Curragh* —— ——	
Pepper, Mr. *John Brown*'s, won forty Pounds at *Loughrea* —— —	
Queen of the May, Mr. *Storey*'s, won twenty Guineas at *Trim* ——	

Cyrus,

Got by

Cyrus, Mr. *Mervin*'s, won twenty Guineas at *Trim* ——— ——

Cheſnut Gelding, Mr. *French*'s, won a Sweep-Stakes Match at *Caſtle Bar*

—— Hunter, Mr. *King*'s, won a fifty Guineas Match at *Caſtle Bar*

Buckinger, Mr. *Higginſon*'s, won a a large Silver Cup at *Lacka* —

Buckinger, Mr. *Smith*'s, won a large Silver Cup at *Finglaſs* ——— —

Bay Horſe, Mr. *Grey*'s, won a Sweep-Stakes Match at *Lacka*

Sweet-Lips, Mr. *John Hill Forſter*'s, won forty Pounds at *Bellewſtown*

John Moody, Mr. *Walpole*'s, won thirty Pounds at *Bellewſtown*, twenty Pounds at *Armagh* ——

Antelope, Mr. *Quinn*'s, won an hundred Guineas at *Loughrea* ——

Grey Gelding, Mr. *Huſſey*'s, won an hundred Guineas Match at the *Curragh* ——— ——— ——

Miſs Snow, Mr. *Snow*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Finglaſs*. ——— —

Cheſnut Gelding, Mr. *Field*'s, won a large ſilver Cup at *Finglaſs* —

Bully, Mr. *Giles*'s, won twenty Pounds at *Finglaſs* ——— ——

Poppet, Mr. *Howard*'s, won thirty Pounds at *Cavan* ——— ———

Bay Mare, Mr. *Maine*'s, won twenty Guineas at *Wicklow* ——— —

AN

BRITISH 19 AU 86 MUSEUM

AN

INDEX

OF

The HORSES, &c. in *England*, mentioned in this Book.

With the exact Pedigrees of ſeveral of the moſt noted of them.

A

ANCASTER, Duke of,

Dart, 6, 88, 123, got by *Snip*, and out of a full Siſter to *Shock*. *Shock* was got by *Jigg*.

Bay Colt, 7.

Filly, 9.

Grey Colt, 12, got by his Grace's *Starling*, late *Martindale*'s.

Filch, 18.

Dapple, 19, got by his Grace's *Starling*.

Dizzy, 53, 74, 123, got by *Rib*, and out of a Mare called *Dizzy*. *Rib* was got by *Old Crab*.

Infant, 67, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, and out of a *Hobgoblin* Mare.

Valiant, 71, 125, got by his Grace's *Graſshopper*, and out of *Briſk*'s Dam.

Defiance, 82.

Tinſel, 90, got by his Grace's *Starling*.

Bay Colt, 90, 129, got by his Grace's *Starling*.

Ann, Michael, Eſq;

Cheſnut Filly, *Queen*, } 14, 58, 78, 120, got by *Sloe*.

Spartan, 24, 56, 80, 122, got by *Partner*.

Polyphemus, 28, 67.

Adams, Mr.

True Blue, 16, 20, 50, got by *True Blue*.

Brimſtone, Cheſnut Mare, } 33, 72, 81,

Aldridge, Mr.

Creeping Molly, 11, got by *Second*, her Dam by *Old Cartouch*.

Alderſon, Mr.

Creeping Kate, 21.

Alcock, Mr.

Trial, 67.

Alexander, Mr.

Grey Horſe, 46.

Aſhton, Mr.

Hotſpur, 5, 18.

Atkinſon, Mr.

Little David, 68.

B

Byron, Lord.

Cheſnut Horſe. 9, 57, 130.

Brimſtone, 32.

Lightning, 42, 51, 59, 66, 125, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*, his Grand Dam by *Woodcock*, his Great Grand

Grand Dam by Mr. *Crofts*'s *Barb*, which was the Dam of his Grace the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s *Starling*.
Stroaker, 82.
Bertie, Lord Albermarle.
Mouſe, 70, 84, got by *Weaver*'s *Driver*.
Barry, the Honourable John Smith, Eſq;
Foxhunter, 22, 131, got by the Earl of *Gower*'s Stallion, a Son of the *Godolphin*'s *Arabian*.
Fearnought, 22, 61, 125.
Dark Cheſnut Horſe, 88, 131.
Barry, the Honourable Richard, Eſq;
Bay Horſe, 88, 131.
Barry, the Honourable Arthur, Eſq;
Black Horſe, 88, 131.
Burdet, Sir Robert.
Bellinda, 47, 76.
Brooks, Sir Richard.
Hackney, 15.
Miſs Bella, 76.
Bathurſt ———, Eſq;
Slug, 42.
Sky, 62.
Brown Horſe, 74.
Bowes, ———, Eſq;
Cato, 31, 59, 122, got by *Regulus*, and out of a *Partner* Mare.
Snake, 79, 129.
Bigland, Edward, Eſq;
Brag, 84.
Burlton, Philip, Eſq;
Whipper-in, 77, 124.
Grey Mare, 85, got by *Diſmal*.
Bethell, Hugh, Eſq;
Bay Horſe, 2, 132.
Trial, 32.
Blaze, 57, 70, 80, 121, got by *Blaze*.

Blake, Andrew, Eſq;
Brutus, 21.
Bay Mare, 25.
Star, 26, 85, 124, got by a full Brother to *Babram*.
Coomb, 90, got by *Janus*.
Bowles, Charles, Eſq;
Trojan, 39, 63, 94, 122, got by *Regulus*.
Betty Thoughtleſs, 64, 82, got by *Janus*
Beecher, Captain.
Sky-Rocket, 1, 62, got by *Roundhead*, his Dam by *Partner*.
Grenadier, 27, 60.
Burfoot, Mr.
Coomb, 19, 48, 54, 119, got by *Janus*, and out of a Siſter to Sir *John Moore*'s *Venture*.
Bracken, Dr.
Tripping Nancy, 68, 87, 129,
Birkinſhaw, Mr.
Milk-Maid, 80.
Bates, Mr.
Balaam, 31, 67, 79, got by *Goliah*.
Butler, Mr.
Smiling Molly, 39.
Wanton, 40, 69.
Burford, Mr.
Foxhunter, 44.
Bully, Mr.
Smiling Molly, 50.
Brown, Mr.
Mariamne, 55.
Baines, Mr.
Grey Mare, 85, got by *Blaze*.
Bird, Mr.
Cheſnut Gelding, 2, 132.
Bringham, Mr.
Grey Horſe, 2.

Brooks, Mr.
Lady Thigh, 10, 36, 39, 40, 50, 62, 70, 83, 126, was bred by Mr. *Willis*, got by *Griſewood*'s *Partner*, and out of *Figg*'s Mare of *Bath*.
Miſs Driver, 21.
Mad Cap, 36, 40.
Wilfull, 37, 67.
Barker, Mr.
Spot, 24.
Yorkſhire Peggy, 24.
Booth, Mr.
Stripling, 27.
Belt, Mr.
Comet, 14, got by *Blaze*.
Bullock, Mr.
Driver, 21.
Nimrod, 86, 133.
Buckland, Mr.
Plow-Boy, 20, 38, got by *Second*.
Barnes, Mr.
Collier, 69.
——— Mr.
Grey Mare, 61.

C

Cleveland, Duke of.
Judgment, 32, 43, got by *Regulus*.
Honeſt John, 59, got by *Foreſter*.
Charon, 68, 92, 119, got by *Philip*'s *Turk*.
Chedworth, Lord.
Dun Colt, } 12, 65, 90, 119, got by *Buffcoat*.
Whitefoot, } and out of the *Ancaſter Dart*'s Dam.
Bay Horſe, 12, 130.
Poor Robin, 42, 51, 66, 125, got by *Foxhunter*.
Craven, Lord.
Anthony, 54.

Sophia, 64, 120, got by *Cade*.
Sturdy, *Oak*, 65, got by *Rib*.
Child, the Honourable ———
Bobadil, 77.
Curzon, Nathaniel, Eſq;
Regulus, 20, 75, got by *Regulus*, his Dam by *Partner*.
Alfred, 47, 69, 119.
Jaſon, 90, got by old *Standard*.
Cornwall, Velters, Eſq;
Standard, 10, 36, 73, got by *Standard*, and out of a Daughter of *Partner*.
Lady Auguſta, 11, 30, 66, 82, 93, 123, got by *Blind Spot*, her Dam by *Crab*.
Bred-Wardine-Caſtle, 29, 69, 120, got by *Old Standard*.
Lath, 65, 82, 120, got by a Son of *Fox* and *Luggs*, and out of a *Childers* Mare.
Conſtable, William, Eſq;
Count, 37, 75, got by *Regulus*.
Little John, 76.
Crofts, John, Eſq;
Trinket, 3, 37, 54, 79, 123, got by *Spot*.
Honeſt John, 13, 43, 122, got by *Foreſter*.
Comet, 41, 86, got by *Foreſter*.
Madam Flirt, 41, got by *Foreſter*.
Crofts, William, Eſq;
Amelia, 6, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, her Dam by *Childers*.
Baſto, 44, 123, got by *White-Noſe*, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, which was out of a full Siſter to *Blaze*, his Dam was out of *Slamerkin* and got by *Fire-Tail*.
Sourface, 85, got by *Snip*.
Clifton, Thomas, Eſq;
Blazellus, 4, 22, 37, 75, 127, got by *Blaze*.
Carr, William, Eſq;
Achilles, 4, got by the *Bolton Little John*.
Tom Jones, 55.

Compton,

Compton, ———, Eſq;
Pig, 62, 132.
Old Noll, 79.
Carver, John, Eſq;
Grey Horſe, 39, got by *Partner*.
Wanton, 85.
Chapman, Mr. John.
Baboon, 56, 83, 121, got by *Badger*, and out of *Sampſon*'s Dam.
Crawley, Mr.
Grey Colt, 9.
Churchill, Mr.
Silver, 51.
Croſoer, Mr.
Drudge, 9, 11, 24, 40, 82, 127, was bred by Mr. *Panton*, got by *Crab*, and out of a full Siſter to *Blaze*.
Cholmondeley, Mr.
Bay Horſe, 88.
Cox, Mr.
Smiling Nan, Grey Mare, } 15, 30.
Coates, Mr.
Roan Filly, 16.
Cornforth, Mr.
Flora, 4, 132, got by *Foreſter*.
Chambers, Mr.
Black Gelding, 64, 133.
Catten, Mr.
Drunkard, 64, 133.
Colſon, Mr.
Smiling Ball, 64.
Clarke, Mr.
Clifton, 37, got by *Badger*.
Bruſhwood, 67.
Charlotte, 76.
Cole, Mr.
Tumble Down Dick, 33.

Craven, Mr.
Smiling Billy, 28.
Crofts, Mr.
Bay Gelding, 25.
Charteris, Mr.
Merry Harry, 55.
Crowther, Mr.
Bay Mare, 41, 124.
Cooper, Mr.
Skeleton, 20, 44, got by *Golden Ball*.
Cockerell, Mr.
Freeholder, 45, 46, 126.
Canada, Mr.
Pea Cagen, 54.
Carter, Mr.
Cheſnut Horſe, 24, 133.
Peggy Grieves me, 87.

D

Down, Lord.
Bay Gelding, 9, 130.
Daniel, Sir William Duckinfield.
True Blue, 15, 82, 94, 129.
Bay Horſe, 88.
Dutton, James Lenox, Eſq;
Ajax, 15, got by *Second*.
——— Colt, 88.
Duncomb, Thomas, Eſq;
Cheſnut Mare, 57, 120, got by *Sloe*.
Cheſnut Filly, 71.
Eaſey, 89, 131.
Diconſon, William, Eſq;
Cavalier 'em, 22, got by Mr. *Reed*'s Stallion, a Son of *Fox*.
Denſhire, Mr.
Auretta, 21, 78, bred by the Duke of *Ancaſter*, and got by his Grace's Starling.

Dunn, Dr.
Surprize, 93.
Duggin, Mr.
Molly Mogg, 30.
Dagnia, Mr.
Jingle Pot, 31.
Danby, Mr.
Young Jack come Tickle me, 38. got by *Jack come Tickle me*.
Dixon, Mr.
Flirt, 55, 93, 133.
Dawſon, Mr.
Count Saxe, 78.
Bay Horſe, 85, got by Mr. *Leath's Brockleſby*.
Davy, Mr.
——— Hunter, 14.
Day, Mr.
La Soupe, 46.

E

Eglingtown, Earl of.
Turtle, 7, 13, 128, got by *Scrutineer*.
Lightfoot, 8, 35, 57, 124, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Bay Bolton*.
Cheſnut Filly, 12, got by *Diſmal*.
Grey Gelding, 90.
Earnley, Sir Michael.
Twandillo, 11.
Lady Harriot, 34.
Bay Mare, 62.
Eden, Sir Robert.
Neptune, 93.
Egerton, Philip, Eſq;
Tickle Pitcher, 5.
Random, 47, got by his own Stallion.

Emmot,

Emmot, Mr.
Bay Gelding, } 22, 133,
White Stockings, } 27,
Evans, Mr.
Snip, 25, 133, got by *Snip*.
Edhouſe, Mr.
Grey Mare, 26, got by *Orion*.
Everet, Mr.
Creeper, 54.
Eaſby, Mr.
Spot, 86.

F

Ferrers, Earl of.
Anthony, 18, 28, 52, 77.
Cleopatra, 77.
Fettyplace, Robert, Eſq;
Saffron, 51, 66, 129, got by *Foxhunter*.
Fenwick, William, Eſq;
Cumberland, 4, 31, got by the *Wyville Scarborough* Colt.
Bywell Tom, 5, 125, got by *Cade*.
Trunion, 10, 14, 34, 125, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*, his Grand Dam by *Old Grey Hound*, ſhe was full Siſter to Lord *Halliſax*'s *Sampſon*.
Dutcheſs, 31, 56, 69, 123, got by *White-Noſe*, her Dam by *True Blue*.
Changeling, 31, got by *Cade*.
Hoſtler, 32, got by *Snip*.
Lady Thigh, 55, 126, got by *Regulus*, and out of *Lady Thigh*.
Match'em, 58, 83, 121, got by *Cade*.
Farrington, Mr.
Molly of the Vale, 4.
Foſter, Mr.

Tom

Tom Truſty, 10, 43, 54, 83, got by a Son of the *Harley Blind Horſe*, his Dam by *Partner*.
Merry Harry, 41, got by *Goliah*.
Catus, 53, 120.
Fiſher, Mr.
Bay Gelding, 16, 132.
Small-Hopes, 92, 133.
Findon, Mr.
Shade, 74.
Fret, Mr.
Brown Molly, 77.
Fletcher, Mr.
Triſle, 31, 41, 124, got by his own *Arabian*.

G

Granby, Marquiſs of.
Brown Colt, 8, got by a Stallion of the late Duke of *Somerſet*'s.
Ribb, 78, 89.
Godolphin, Earl of.
Bay Colt, 6.
Dart, 47, got by *Badger*.
Brown Colt, 90.
Bay Gelding, 91, 122.
Gower, Earl of.
Grey Colt, } 6, 30, got by his Lordſhip's Stal-
Grey Horſe, } lion, a Son of the Godolphin *Arabian*.
Bay Filly, 7, 130, got by his Lordſhip's Stallion.
Bay Mare, 8, got by his Lordſhip's Stallion.
Moorlander, 8, got by his Lordſhip's Stallion, and out of a *Partner* Mare.
Bay Colt, } 12, 21, 69, 90, 119, got by his
Beau Clincher, } Lordſhip's Stallion and out of a *Partner* Mare.
Little David, 38, 70, 89, 125, got by his Lordſhip's Stallion,

Stallion, his Dam by the *Fox Cub*, out of *Honeywood*'s *True Blue* Mare.
Molly, 76.
Grey Colt, 90.
Gerrard, Sir Thomas.
Prince, 22.
Griſewood, Mr.
Grey Colt, 21, 120, bred by Mr. *Haſſell*, got by *Teazer*, and out of a Daughter of the *Gardiner*'s Mare, got by *Roundhead*.
Oliver, 28, 74, 94, 122, got by *Foxhunter*, and out Siſter to *Hobgoblin*.
of a *Florimel*, 80.
Gains, Mr.
Sadler, 21, 133.
Goodall, Mr.
Small Hopes, 21.
Gibſon, Mr.
Kitty's *Delight*, 24.
Groves, Mr.
Win if I can, 28.
Goodwin, Mr.
Small Chance, 29, 52.
Gowers, Mr.
Chance, 77.
Gadfield, Mr.
Sampſon Gideon, 50, got by *Merry Pintle*.
Gore, Mr.
Creeping Kate, 50.
George, Mr.
Miſs Bird, 61.
Greenhill, Mr.
Collier, 69.
Mr. ———
Grey Horſe, 72.

Gregory, Mr.
Fearnought, 73.
Gurdleſtone, Mr.
Cheſnut Gelding, 84.
Groſvenor, Mr.
Grey Horſe, 88.
Graham, Mr.
Drowſey, 5.

H

Hamilton, Duke of.
Figure, 33, 47, 53, 63, 75, 126, got by *Standard*.
Hartington, Marquiſs of.
Grey Filly, 6, 13, 130, got by *Lath*.
Grey Mare, 13.
Dutcheſs, 44.
Howe, the Honourable William, Eſq;
Grantham, 11, got by *Foxhunter*, and out of a Siſter to *Hobgoblin*.
Heathcoat, Sir Thomas.
Grey Mare, 63.
Hilton, Sir Richard.
Doctor, 3.
Comet, 56, 75, 121, got by *Cade*.
Harvey, William, Eſq;
Bay Filly, 8, 132, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*.
Dung Cart, 17, 77, 85, 127, got by *Crab*, and out of a Daughter of *Slamerkin*.
Hartley, Mr.
Spice Pudding, 31, got by *Cartouch*.
Baſhful, 67, 79, got by *Cartouch*.
Shadow, 69.
Haſſell, Mr.
Cripple, 3, got by *Yellow Leeds*.
Sly, 6, 70, 86, got by *Teazer*.
Lupe, 14, got by *Foreſter*.

Driver, 68.
Cheſnut Colt, 71.
Cartouch, 87.
Hutton, Mr.
Harlequin, 41, 67, 123, got by *Spot*.
Grey Colt, 56, got by *Phantom*.
Spot, 67, 120, got by *Spot*.
Hunt, Mr.
Spanker, 5, 14, 58, 70, 126, got by *Goliah*, and out of *Jigg of Jigg*'s Dam, which was got by Mr. *Heneage*'s *Jigg*.
Tail 'em, 5, 31, 57, got by *Badger*.
Mettle, 14, 29, 48, 62, 77, 121, got by *Badger*.
Fox, 25, 58, 120, got by *Goliah*.
Midge, 15, got by *Badger*.
Jigg of Jiggs, 63, got by his own Horſe, *Jigg*, Son of *Goliah*, out of the Dam of his Sire.
Hopper, Mr.
Archer, 4, 92, got by *Foreſter*.
Haſlam, Mr.
Mixbury, 78.
Hickman, Mr.
Poor Robin, 80.
Head, Mr.
Foreſter, 10.
Hutchinſon, Mr.
Shadow, 79.
Hewett, Mr.
Bay Gelding, 22.
Shade, 53, got by *Snip*.
Hudſon, Mr.
Black Legs, *Pickering Molly*, } 15, 23, 43, 57, 78, 129, got by a Son of *Smiling Ball*.
Henley, Mr.
Parrot, 86.
———, Mr.
Hack, 26.

Hanger, Mr.
Jenny Gypſey, 29.
Hort, Mr.
Hack, 90, 133.
Hall, Mr.
Sampſon, 31, 44, 126, got by *Goliah*.
Oralano, 43, 68, 79, 133.
Young Badger, 55.
Hilton, Mr.
Black Legs, 33.
Blooming Sally, 81.
Chiviot, 92, 93, 134.
Hawks, Mr.
Truſty, 36.
Turk, 48.
Hepple, Mr.
Grey Colt, 41.
Cerberus, 92.
Holdaway, Mr.
Chimney Sweeper, 42.
Hellier, Mr.
Achilles, 62.
Hanks, Mr.
Bay Horſe, 70.

I

Johnſon, Mr.
Surly, 3, 28, 70, 80, 94, 121, was bred by Mr. *Shields*, got by *Blaze*, and out of a *Grey Hound* Mare.
Black Nan, 18, 70, 84, 93, 121, got by the *Ancaſter Egyptian*.
Ives, Mr.
Black and all Black, 28, 81.
Saucebox, 54, 60.
Johnſon, Mr.
Viper, 54, 60.

Johns, Mr.
Regulus, 60.
Inwood, Mr.
Little Witch, 73.

K

Kaye, Sir John.
Adam, 57.
Kirby, Mr.
Aaron, *Favourite*, 25, 38, got by *Blaze*.
I'm a Coming, 76, 120.
Kemp, Mr.
Creeping Kate, 23, 75.
Keys, Mr.
Bay Mare, 41.
Kirſop, Mr.
Miſs Fox, 93.
Kingsford, Mr.
Jack come laſt, 46.

L

Lempſter, Lord.
Grey Filly, 9, got by *True Blue*.
Leath, Cartaret, Eſq;
Cheſnut Mare, *Fenn Filly*, 8, 33, 50, 73, 127, got by *Diſmal*.
Grey Mare, 46.
Maggot, 48, 65, got by *Diſmal*.
Leech, John, Eſq;
True Blue, 15.
Black Horſe, 88.
Lamego, Aaron, Eſq;
——— Mare, 50, 72, got by *Orion*.
Spanker, 74, 84, 94, 118.

Liveſley, Mr.
Bully, 2, got by the *Fox Cub*.
Lyon, Mr.
Batchelor, 13, 61, got by *Blaze*.
Chance, 86.
Lad, Mr.
Gay, 17, got by *Single Peeper*.
Viper, 62.
Low, Mr.
Blue Bonnet, 23, got by *Badger*.
Laws, Mr.
Blue Bonnet, 69, 79.
Long, Mr.
Juno, 26, 85, got by a Son of *Blaze*.
Bay Mare, 46, 133.
Jove, 86.
Libbs, Mr.
Cheſnut Gelding, 46.
Small Hopes, 85.
Lowndes, Mr.
Otwegus, 48.
Loyd, Mr.
Phantom, 76.
Larkin, Mr.
Slouch, 89, got by *Cade*.

M

Marlborough, Duke of.
General, 6, got by *Stamford's Turk*, out of a Daughter of *Black Legs*.
March, Earl of.
Smockface, 12, got by *Snip*.
Grey Colt, 12, 130, got by the *Godolphin* **Arabian*.
Danby Cade, 17, 35, 58, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Soreheels*, out of Sir *Ralph Milbank's* famous Black Mare.

* *I'm informed he died about* Chriſtmas-Day *laſt*.

Wanton, 20, 53, 71, 124, got by *Cade*.
Bloſſom, 20, 77, 122, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*.
Pleaſant, 89.
Manners, Lord William.
Cheſnut Colt, 9, 71, 130.
Moore, Sir John.
Quick Sir, 6, got by *Starling*.
Swift, } 6, 10, 33, 39, 63, 91, 123, got by *Second*,
Merlin, } 51, 124.
Slouch, 8, 11, 34, 38, got by *Cade*, his Dam by the *Bartlet Childers*.
Venture, 19, 30, 42, 44, 51, 128, got by the Earl of *Godolphin*'s *Grey Turk*, his Dam by *Whitefoot*.
Clown, 29, 90, got by *Regulus*.
Middleton, Sir William.
Childerkin, 32, 43, 56, 120, got by *Second*, and out of the Dam of Captain *Vernon*'s *Crab*.
Whiſtle Jacket, 68, 83, 119, got by *Mogul*.
Maxwell, Sir, William
Don Del Cambo, 55.
Mitford, Major.
Oſwegus, 77.
Mann, Mr.
Tantwevy, 4, 41, 56, 58, 120, got by *Sedbury*, his Dam was bred by Mr. *Hodge* of *Copgrave*, out of a Mare called *Betty Bye Blow*, and got by Mr. *Hodge*'s *Centurian*, which was got by a Son of *Conyers*'s *Arabian* at *Hampton-Court*, his Dam was the *Moonah* Mare.
Meridith, Mr.
Shakeſpear, } 6, 128. got by *Hobgoblin*,
Midas, } 7, 37, 63, 128, their Dam (being both out of the ſame Mare) by the *Bartlet Childers*, their Grand Dam was the *Flying Whig*, which was got by the *Woodſtock Arabian* Sire of *Spider* and *Points*, their Great Grand Dam by the St. *Victor*'s *Barb*, Sire of the *Bald Galloway*.

Bandy,

Bandy, 8, 35, 58, 70, 89, 125, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*, his Grand Dam by *Grey Hound*, his Great Grand Dam by *Makeleſs*, his Great, Great, Grand Dam by *Brimmer*, his Great, Great, Great, Grand Dam by *Place*'s *White Turk*, his Great, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Dodſworth*, out of a *Layton Barb Mare*.

Martindale, Mr.

North-Star, *Brutus*, } 6, 61, 74, 122, got by *Regulus*, and out of *Lodge*'s Roan Mare. *Regulus* was got the *Godolphin Arabian*.

Archer, 7, 16, got by *Old Starling*, his Dam by the *Bald Galloway*.

Bald Sedbury, 10, got by *Sedbury*.

Meridith, Mr.

Cheſnut Mare, 91, 132.

Mathews, Mr.

Squirril, 21.

Maſkill, Mr.

White-Noſe, 26, 81, 128, got by *Diſmal*.

Martin, Mr.

Little Bitch, 32, 47.

Chance, 65.

Merryman, Mr.

Small Chance, 35

Little Star, 76.

Meek, Mr.

Shepherdeſs, 37, 86.

Milbank, Mr.

Kiſs me faſter, 37.

Mills, Mr.

Jack of the Green, 45, 46, 81, 124.

Moore, Mr.

Creeper, Grey Gelding, } 45, 65.

Mouce,

Mouce, Mr.
Milk-Maid Moll, 49.
Murray, Mr.
Favourite, 55, 95.
Mennell, Mr.
Cheſnut Mare, 56.

N

Norris, Mr.
Star, 2, 4, 37, 127, was bred by the late *Francis Appleyard*, Eſq; and got by *Blaze*, his Dam by *Dunkirk*, his Grand Dam by *Old Fox*, his Great Grand Dam by *Bethell*'s *Caſtaway*. *Blaze* was got by *Childers*.
Codgie, 52, Brother to *Star*.
Neadon, Mr.
White-ſtockings, 1, 2, 75, 128, got by *Saucebox*, his Dam by the *Bald Galloway*.
Black Legs, 36.
Nelſon, Mr.
Grey Legs, 14, 33, 63, got by *Blaze*, her Dam by *Mark Bell*'s Stallion.
Noble, Mr.
Cottingham, 37, got by *Grey-ſtocks*.
Norton, Mr.
Batchelor, 51.
Nunn, Mr.
Mad Tom, 92.
Nicholſon, Mr.
Tapſter, 93.

O

Orford, Earl of.
Grey Mare, 12.
Satan, 85
Ginger, 86.

Onſlow, Lord,
Why-Not, 16, 23, got by *Crab*, his Dam by *Fox*, out of *Gypſey*, and full Brother to Captain *Vernon*'s *Crab*.
Squirrel, 17, 60, 128, got by *Foreſter*.
Victorious, 23, 60, 74, 126, got by *White-Noſe*, and is full Brother to Mr. *William Croft*'s Horſe *Baſto*.
Highlander, 24, got by *Hobgobling*, out of a Daughter of *Whitefoot*.
Oſſley, Mr.
Bay Colt, 9, 12, 132, got by Lord *Gower*'s Stallion.
Oſbaldiſton, Mr.
Dart, 15, got by *Regulus*.
Dotterel, 44, 69.
Oſmer, Mr.
Hack, 90.
Oœnden, Mr.
Roan Mare, 45.

P

Portmore, Earl of.
Filly, 9, 12, 130.
Skim, 13, got by *Old Starling*, his Dam by the *Bartlet Childers*.
General, 49, 78, 84, got by *Stamford*'s *Turk*.
True Briton, 52, 62, 73, 125, got by *Careleſs*, and out of the famous Mare *Patch Buttocks*, which was bred by Mr. *Rickaby* in the North, her Grand Dam by *Makeleſs*, her Dam by *Ruffler*, and ſhe by *Champion*.
Grey Mare, 65, 123, got by *Victorious*, her Dam by *Partner*, out of *Rickaby*'s *Makeleſs* Mare.
Pennington, Sir John.
Mark Anthony,, 14, got by *Badger*.
Fancy, 24, 56, 80, got by *Badger*.
Pettus, Sir Horatio.
Squirrel, 47, got by *Bumper*.

Panton, Thomas, Eſq;
Slipby, 3, 9, 13, 129, got by a Son of *Hobgoblin*, out of *Cowling*'s *White-Noſe*, Daughter of Captain *Hartley*'s Blind Horſe.
Grey Filly, 88, 131.
Job, 94, 127, got by *Old Cartouch*, and out of a Daughter of *Childers*.
Prat, Mr.
Blooming Fanny, 9, 27.
Pengree, Mr.
Foxhunter, 17.
Romeo, *Dormouſe*, } 53, 74, got by *Badger*. 94.
Pearſon, Mr.
Little Partner, 31, 43, 128, got by *Foreſter*, his Dam by *Partner*.
Smiling Molly, 43, 68, 95, 122, got by *Foreſter*.
Golden Legs, 79.
Peach, Mr.
Bay Wanton, 33, 133.
Parker, Mr.
Bay Mare, *Lady Thigh*, } 7, 37, 68, 126, got by *Regulus*, her Dam by *Partner*.
Paſſman, Mr.
Shock, 38, 120, bred by Mr. *Raikes*, got by *Shock*, and out of Mr. *John Crofts*'s Black Mare, called *Legacy*.
Peers, Mr.
Bumper, late *Rattle Snake*, 57, got by *Cade*.
Panters, Mr.
Black Gelding, 40.
Preſcot, Mr.
Dimple, 69, 84.
Pack, Mr.
Fearnought, 77.
Pope, Mr.
Star, 94, got by *Foxhunter*.

R

Rockingham, Marquis of.
Bay Filly, 6, 13, got by *Cade*, her Dam by the *Lonſdale Arabian*.
Scampton Cade, 19, 57, 89, 124, got by *Cade*.
Silver Leg, 57, got by the Earl of *Portmore*'s *Cartouch*, his Dam by *Old Cartouch*.
Yorkſhire Jack, 58, got by *Jack come Tickle me*.
Ranelagh, Lord.
Miſs Grey, 42.
Rouſe, Sir John.
Bay Gelding, 64.
Reed, Wilberforce, Eſq;
Whitefoot, 2, got by a Son of *Fox*.
Single Peeper, 3, 24, 37, 67, 86, 123, got by *Regulus*.
Rogers, Mr. Benjamin.
Garland, 16, 55, 66, 128, got by *Old Starling*, his Dam by Dr. *Broderick*'s *Infant*.
Soldier, 17, 60, 126, got by *Sedbury*, and out of the late Mr. *Routh*'s *Looby*'s Dam.
Spin, 17, 82, 128, got by *Crab*.
Aaron, 17, 23, 50, 66, 75, 93, 126, got by *White-Noſe*, and out of Lord *Chedworth*'s *Diana*, which was got by *Whitefoot*.
Cupid, 27.
Foxhunter, 60, 133.
Monkey, 94, got by *Vane*'s *Arabian*.
Robin Red Breaſt, 18, 50, 123, got by *Vane*'s *Arabian*, his Dam by the *Lonſdale Arabian*.
Robinſon, Mr.
Hunter, 14, 132.
Boxer, 14, 67, got by *Fleece 'em*.
Sorrel Mare, 21.
Cheſnut Mare, 26.
Black and all Black, 31, got by *Cyprus*.

Cyphax, 44.
Bay Horſe, 88.
Richards, Mr.
Sparkler, } 26, got by *Blaze*.
Sparkling, } 84.
Rowley, Mr.
Fanny, 69.
Ruſſel, Mr.
Brown Mare, 72.
Rawden, Mr.
Cheſnut Mare, 88.
Ricket, Mr.
Old Steady, 9.
Flora, 54, 133.

S

Sandwich, Earl of.
Infant, 32, now Duke of *Antaſter*'s.
Freeholder, 49, 80, 130.
Sutton, Lord Robert.
Roan Filly, 28.
Strange, Lord.
Sportſman, 23, 42, 64, 73, 126, got by *Whitefoot*.
Shirley, the Honourable George.
Cheſnut Mare, 6, 30, 131.
Shirley, the Honourable John.
Grey Gelding, 9.
Sedley, Sir Charles.
True Blue, 6, 29, 36, 75, got by *Partner*, his Dam by the *Leeds Careleſs*, his Grand Dam by the *Sunderland Hawker*.
Martin, 6, 88, 121, got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Crab*.
Cheſnut Filly, } 12, 19, 71, 90, 119, got by *Cade*.
Cadena, }
Charmer, 19, 35, got by *Badger*, out of Mr. *Bright*'s *Chickin*.

Saville,

Saville, Sir George.
Small Hopes, 79.
Scot, Sir William.
Young Darling, 55.
Spearman, Miſs Betty.
Fearnought, 31, got by *Round Head*.
Steward, ———, Eſq;
Haſty, 39, got by *Moore*'s Stallion, a Son of *Partner*.
Steward, Miſs.
Hartley, 74.
Shuttleworth, James, Eſq;
Cheſnut Mare, 7, got by *Regulus*, and out of *Lodge*'s *Roan* Mare, which was got by *Partner*.
Swymmer, Anthony Langley, Eſq;
Bay Mare, 8, got by Lord *Crawford*'s *Turk*, her Dam by *Crab*.
Hannibal, 27, 61, 74, 94, 122, got by *Regulus*, and out of *Peer*'s *Rattle Snake*'s Dam.
Ringwood, 42, 61, 131.
Cheſnut Horſe, 62, 131,
Scroop, Simon, Eſq;
Danby Cade, 8, 125, now Lord *March*'s
Bay Mare, 56, got by *Regulus*.
Alicrooker, 86.
Shaftoe, Captain.
Grey Filly, 9, 132.
Barforth Billey, 57, 58, 122, bred by Mr. *John Crofts*, and got by *Foreſter*.
Shaftoe, Robert, Eſq;
Jeſſamy, 4, 14, 83, 120, got by *Spot*.
Blameleſs, 83.
Swinbourn, ———, Eſq;
Hob or Nob, 3, got by *Goliah*.
Snell, Powell, Eſq;
Trinculo, 18, 123, got by *Second*, his Dam by *Jigg*, his Grand Dam by Lord *Molineux*'s *Stradler*.

Monemia, 73.
Stamford, Mr.
Ferret, 27, 128, now Mr. *Lamego*'s.
Cartouche, 29, 49, got by *Cartouche*.
Prim, 72, 84, 128, got by *Crab*, his Dam by *Childers*.
Shermer, Mr.
Judgment, 29.
Rake, 65.
Scipio, Mr.
Cheſnut, Horſe, 2.
Setlington, Mr.
Letter of Marque, 3, 121, got by *Badger*
Sir, 4, got by *Sloe*.
Spencer, Mr.
Flomery, 4, got by *Smiling Ball*.
Stokes, Mr.
Brown Horſe, 8.
Simpſon, Mr.
Jack come Tickle me, 14, 119, got by *Jack come Tickle me*.
Laſt Time of aſking, 93, 129.
Smith, Mr.
Smiling Polly, 14, got by *Regulus*.
Cadey, 25, got by *Blaze*.
Skim, 31, 56, got by *Traveller*, his Dam by *Elleker*.
Shifty Harry, 32, got by *Blaze*.
Bay Horſe, 46.
Steers, Mr.
Ackworth Park, 67, } got by *Regulus*.
Hatfield Park, 15, 47, }
Stubbs, Mr.
Smiling Jenny, 15.
Salt, Mr.
Hercules, 17, 30, 34, 82, 126, got by *Look about ye*.
Settle, Mr.
Clumſey,

Clumsey, 17, got by a Son of *True Blue* and *South Country Diamond*.
Sparrow, Mr.
Sly, 27, 46, 81, 129
Grey Horse, *Badger*, { 49, 51, 124, 84, } got by *Badger*.
Skeleton, 80.
Spur, Mr.
Gratis, 27, 84.
Scot, Mr.
Cheviat, 31.
Sisson, Mr.
Sand Bag, 33.
Springthorpe, Mr.
Spring, 36.
Snowden, Mr.
Grey Mare, 41.
Simms, Mr.
Fair Maid, 42.
Little Janus, 60, got by *Janus*, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, his Dam by *Fox*, his Grand Dam by the *Bald Galloway*.
Thistle Whipper, 60.
Speed, Mr.
Lazy, 44, 118, 133.
Shipton, Mr.
White Stockings, 44.
Saunderson, Mr.
Surley, 50.
Stephens, Mr.
Bay Gelding, 59, 133.
Sober John, 84.
Steadman, Mr.
Driver, 60.
Silverwood, Mr.
Whitefoot, 78.

Squires, Mr.
Bay Gelding, 118.
Slaughter, Mr.
Grey Mare, 88.

T

Trentham, Lord
Black Gelding, 2, 131.
Demon, 91.
Townſend, the Honourable Colonel.
Dry Gripes, 85, 131, got by *Old Stump*.
Foreſter, 86.
Thiſtlethwaite, Alexander, Eſq;
Bay Horſe, 63, 132.
Tate, William, Eſq;
Monkey, 39, got by *Vane*'s *Arabian*.
Turner, Charles, Eſq;
Buffcoat, 41, got by *Cade*.
Turner, Edmund, Eſq;
Grey Mare, 28.
Grey Filly, 28, 71, 120.
Taaffe, Theobald, Eſq;
—— Colt, 9.
Cheſnut Mare, 65, 74, got by *Wilſon*'s *Bay Arabian*
Thwaites, Mr.
Red Cap, 59, 72, was bred by the Duke of *Devonſhire*, got by *Lath*, his Dam, which is the Dam of *Hector*, called *Cabbage-Arſe*, was got by *Childers*, his Grand Dam by *Grantham*, his Great Grand Dam by the late Duke of *Rutland*'s *Pigot Turk*, out of a famous Mare called *Betty Purcival*.
Threadkill, Mr.
Larygrogy, 94, 118, got by *Merry Pintle*.
Tuting, Mr.
Cheſterfield, 6, 80, got by *Blaze*.
Thornton, Mr.
Sedbury, 14, got by *Sedbury*.

Truſtlove, Mr.
Timber Toes, 33.
Tilly, Mr.
Steady, 37, 43, 54, 55, 83, 126, got by *Spot*.
Turner, Mr.
Dapper, 94.

V

Uxbridge, Earl of.
Calypſo, 10, got by *Neptune*, and out of Sir *Harry Harper*'s *Brown Betty*.
Vane, the Honourable ——
Hob or Nob, 77.
Triſle, 79, 124.
Vernon, Captain.
Bay Gelding, 2, 26.
Crab, 3, 6, 13, 33, 36, 47, 53, 72, 127, Brother to Lord *Onſlow*'s *Why Not*.
Little Driver, 7, 9, 17, 63, 73, 89, 128, got by *Beaver*'s *Driver*, Son of *Old Snake*, and out of *Thwaites*'s Dun Mare,. She was got by the *Yorkſhire Acaſter Turk*, *Little Driver*'s Dam, was bred by the Duke of *Devonſhire*, and got by his Grace's *Childers*, out of the famous Mare called *Cabbage-Arſe*, Daughter of *Grantham*.
Bay Mare, *Amelia*, } 7, 56, 59, 84, 89, 122, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, her Dam by *Childers*, her Grand Dam by *True Blue*, her Great Grand Dam by *Cyprus*, out of the Duke of *Rutland*'s famous *Bonny Black Mare*.
Surly, 8, got by *Scrutineer*, his Dam by Sir *Michael Newton*'s *Bay Arabian*.
Cheſnut Filly, 12.
Foxhunter, 27, 127, got by *Crab*.
Brown Gelding, 49.
Blaze, 54, 90, 129, got by *Blaze*.

Vagabond, 91, 132, got by *Bumperetto*.

W

Watſon, the Honourable Lewis.
Cheſnut Horſe, 9.
Regulus, 12, 131, got by *Regulus*.
Cheſnut Gelding, 13, 131.
Squib, 13.
First Time of aſking, 18, 121, got by *Cade*
Miſs Polly, 45.
Bold, 58, 69, 80, got by *Cade*.
Wyville, Sir Marmaduke.
Antelope, 7, 47, 53, 127, got by *Belgrade*, his Dam by the *Scarborough Colt*.
Magnifico, 49, got by *Regulus*.
Williams, Richard, Eſq;
Cricket, 5, 30, 61, 78, 83, 124, got by *Black Chance*, his Dam by *Partner*, Grand Dam by *Woodcock*, Great Grand Dam by *Makeleſs*, ſhe was Dam of *Deſdemona*) Great, Great, Grand Dam by *Brimmer*, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by a Son of *Dodſworth*, out of a *Burton Barb Mare*.
Kitty of the Vale 29, 65.
Warren, John Borlace, Eſq;
Brown Mare, *Whimſey*, } 7, 35, 48, 84, got by Lord *Cullen*'s *Arabian*, her Dam by *Heneage*'s *White Noſe*.
Camilla, 32, 71, 73, 94, 124, got by Lord *Cullen*'s *Arabian*.
Camillus, 35, 69, 121, got by Lord *Cullen*'s *Arabian*.
Wilbraham, Roger, Eſq;
Shakeſpear, 13, now *Meridith*'s.
Bay Gelding, 30
Wilſon, Captain.
Single Peeper, 62.

Warrington,

Warrington, Mr.
Grey Mare, 8, 132.
Witty, Mr.
Grenadier, 7, 127, got by *Blaze*, his Dam by a Son of the *Lonſdale Bay Arabian*.
Welch, Mr.
Grey Horſe, 2, got by *Badger*.
Waite, Mr.
Smilling Molly, *Sportley*, } 3, 41, 68, 87, got by his own Horſe *Peeper*, her Dam by *Hip*.
Mouſe, 4.
Bay Mare, 41.
Wilkingſon, Mr.
Tom Tit, 3.
Wilſon, Mr.
Honour and Glory, *Regulus*, } 3, 41, 57, 67, got by *Regulus*, his Dam by a Son of *Merlin*.
Ruſty, 77.
Bald Peg, 94.
Wheelhouſe, Mr.
Miſs Tow, 14.
Weaver, Mr.
Sober John, 18, 49, 53, 79, 123, got by *Rib*.
Woodthorpe, Mr.
Miſs Bumper, 21, 129, got by *Maſkill's Bumper*.
Williams, Mr.
Foreſter, 27, got by *Foreſter*, and out of a *Partner* Mare.
Wild, Mr.
Tryal, 35.
Wood, Mr.
Belinda, 37, got by *Blaze*.

Waller, Mr.
Cheſnut Mare, 41.
Wynn, Mr.
Miſs Toy, 47, got by *Black Chance*
Walker, Mr.
Orphan, 54.
Bay Gelding, 66.
Wimbourn, Mr.
Bay Gelding, 54.
Woodcock, Mr.
Cold and Raw, 69.
Wheeler, Mr.
Country Laſs, 73.
Wharton, Mr.
Whitefoot, 79.
Walker, Mr.
Creeping Molly, 80.
Witpain, Mr.
Batchelor, 94.
Wilſon, Mr.
Camilla, 89, got by *Cade*, her Dam by the *Bald Galloway*.

Y

Yattman, Mr.
Weaſel, 65, 82, got by *Trifle*.

AN

INDEX

OF

The HORSES, &c. in *Ireland*, mentioned in this Book.

A

ANTRIM, Earl of.

Guſtavus, 96, 102, 113, 135, got by *Foreſter*, a Son of Captain *Hartley*'s Blind Horſe, his Dam by *Childers*, his Grand Dam was bred by the late Duke of *Rutland*, out of his famous Mare *Bonny Black*, and got by the *Cyprus Arabian*. *Bonny Black* was got by *Black Harty*, which was a Son of the *Byerley Turk*.

Skewball, 97, 107, 135, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*.

Ragman, 97.

Thwack 'em, 100, 107, 113, 136, got by a Son of *Bay Bolton*, his Dam by *Honeywood*'s *Arabian*.

Brown,

B

Brown, John, Esq;

Bolton, Chesnut Horse, { 96, 108, 117, 136, 100, } bred by himself, got by the *Dutton Whitefoot*, his Dam *Young Coquette*) by the *Bolton Sloven*, his Grand Dam (*Old Coquette*) by *Basto*, his Great Grand Dam by *Spot*, Sire of the Dam of *Mixbury* and the Grand Dams of *Old Partner*, *Sloven*, *Fearnought*, &c. his Great, Great, Grand Dam by *Spanker*, his Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Bustler*, Sire of *Blunderbuss* and *Old Merlin*, &c. The *Dutton Whitefoot* was got by the *Godolphin Whitefoot*, his Dam (Dam also of the *Godolphin Dismal*) by the *Alcock Arabian*, Sire of *Crab*, his Grand Dam by the *Curwen Bay Barb*, upon a natural *Barb* Mare.

Tamerlane, 97, 100, 107, 117, 135, got by *Ground Ivey*, upon the above *Bolton*'s Dam. *Ground Ivey* was got by *Young Lamprie*, his Dam by the *Devonshire Childers*, his Grand Dam (*Old Dutchess*) by the *Newcastle Turk*, his Great Grand Dam (*Grey Royal*) by the *Darcy White Turk*, (Sire of *Old Hautboy*) upon a Royal Mare. *Young Lamprie* was got by *Old Lamprie*, own Brother to *Bay Bolton*, upon Sir *William Morgan*'s *Snake Mare*.

Piper, 104, 135, is own Brother to *Tamerlane*.

Pepper, 111, 137.

Burrows, Mr.

Grey Filly, 97, 114, got by *Mulotto*, Son of *Whitefoot*.

Pettycoat Tite, 103, 105, 108, 109, 137, got by *Old Taffy*.

Jenny Cameron, 105, 137.

Dapper, 107, 109, 111, 117, 137, got by a Son of *Fox*, his Dam by *Royal*.

Cavan Lass, 115, 116.

Sprightley

Sprightley Peggy, 118.
Buttler, Mr.
Grey Horſe, 101.
Brownlow, Mr.
Shuttle Mare, *Black Shuttle*, } 98, 115, 135, got by *Fearnought*.
Broderick, Mr.
Frolick, 103.
Poppit, 103.
Beſt, Mr.
Creeping Kate, 103.
Burton, Mr.
Arthur of Bradley, 105.
Brenan, Mr.
Cheſnut Horſe, 105.
Brown, Mr. Robert.
Bay Gelding, 112, got by a Son of *Whitefoot*.
Brien, Mr.
Pretto Catto, 116.
—— Mr.
Mouſe, 117.
Burk, Mr.
Camilla, 110.

C

Callagham, Mr.
Fox, 99.
Coley, Mr.
Bay Gelding, 102.
Crutchley, Mr.
Arthur of Bradley, 103.
Colhogan, Mr.
Peg, 105.
Cowley, Mr.
Buderow, 108, got by *Nero*.

Cambell, Mr.
Miſs Baker, 109.

D

Daley, James, Eſq;
Sprightley Nan, *Smirkin Nan*, } 97, 103, 106, 111, 136, bred by Mr. *Dutton*, got by *Markſman*, and out of the Dam of *Skewball*.
Black Mare, 104.
DunFilly, 104, 106, 111.
Sporting Peggy, 106.
Rangler, 98, 137.
Dogherty, Mr.
—— Mare, 98, 99.
Bay Gelding, 101.
Duncon Mr.
Bay Mare, 100.
Deal, Mr.
Hackney, 102.
Dillon, John, Eſq;
Pretty Widow, *Merry Widow*, } 103, 112, 136, got by a Son of *Starling*.
Black Joke, 104, 137.
Bay Horſe, 107.
Black and all Black, 113, 137.
Slug, 117.
Dixon, Mr.
Black and all Black, 109.
Bleache, 115.
Donnallen, Mr.
Harlequin, 115.
Doclan, Mr.
Barley Sheaf, 116.

E

Edwards, Mr.
Roe Buck, 102.

F

French, Mr.
Grey Mare, 101.
Cheſnut Gelding, 101, 104, 138.
Bolton, 110, 112, 136, bred by Sir *Edward O Brien*, got by a Son of *Old Starling*, and out of *Old Miſs Pert*.
Bay Mare, 114, got by *Merry Andrew*.
Robin Ruſty, 115, got by *Old Starling*.
Gay Laſs, 112, got by *Stowdon*.
Forteſcue, Mr.
Cheſnut Gelding, 107.
Fitz-Simon, Mr.
Spaniſh Lady, 98.
Bay Gelding, 101, 137
Grey Mare, 102.
Fitz-Gerald, Mr.
Leliputian, 104.
Forſter, Mr.
Nancy, 96.
Sweet-lips, 107, 138.
Cheſnut Mare, 114.
Fiſher, Mr.
Brown Mare, 100.
Field, Mr.
Cheſnut Gelding, 116, 138.

G

Giles, Mr.
Brown Mare, 100.
Beggarman, 116.
Bully, 117, 138.
Mouſe, 117

Grey, Mr.
Bay Horſe, 105, 138.
Green, Mr.
White Stockings, 117.

H

Hillſborough, Lord.
——— Mare, 112.
Hill, Mr.
Trifle, 98.
Higginſon, Mr.
Buckinger, 105, 138.
Hall, Mr.
Batchelor, 109.
Miſs Doe, 116.
Hodgſon, Mr.
Bay Gelding, 111.
Hide, Mr.
Brown Mare, 111, got by *Old Starling*,
Huſſey, Mr.
Grey Gelding, 114,138
Howard, Mr.
Poppet, 118, 138.

I

Jinton, Mr.
Baby, 116.

K

Kingſborow, Lord.
Waggoner, 107.
Keating, Maurice, Eſq;
Trimmer, 96, 105, got by *Hobgoblin*, his Dam by the *Bartlet Childers*
Merry Cupid, 114, got by *Cupid*.
Slipby, 117.

Knox,

Knox, Mr.
——— Horſe, 97, 137.
Cheſnut Filly, 97.
Ajax, 104, 112, 113, 136, got by *Second*, out of *Skewball*'s Dam.
Hunter, 104.
Steady, 113, 118.
King, Mr.
Cheſnut Horſe, 104.
—— Hunter, 104, 138.
Kelly, Mr.
Miſs Flirt, 105.
Squeezer, 105.

L

Lambert, Mr.
Starling, 98, 99, 101, 104, 112, 136, got by *Starling*.
Langley, Mr.
Camelia, 108, got by the *Babilonian Barb*.

M

Mazareen, Lord.
Jack Daw, 115, 136, got by old *Starling*.
M'Guire, Colonel.
Marlborough, 105.
Mervin, Arthur, Eſq;
Cyrus, 97, 100, 107, 138.
Malone, Mr.
Bay Horſe, 112.
Mathews, Mr.
Jolly Weaver, 97.
Bay Mare, 98.
Bay Gelding, 101.
Morrogh, Mr.
Merry Andrew, 97.
John Trott, 98, 137.
Grey Horſe, 112.

Main, Mr.
Bay Mare, 103, 138.
Mahone, Mr.
Iriſh Laſs, 103.
M'Donall, Mr.
Miſs Jenny, 104.
Medlicoat, Mr.
Grey Gelding, 105.
Moore, Mr.
Bay Mare, 114.

N

Newenham, Mr.
Free Maſon, 97.
Fox, 98.
Merry Andrew, 99, 101.
John Trot, 102.
Naſh, Mr.
Lamb-like Laſs, 99.
Noble, Mr.
Diana, 117.
Newcomen, Mr.
Fox Childers, 113.

O

OBrien, Sir Edward.
Jenny Jeſſamy, 101, 110, 136, bred by himſelf, got by *Old Starling*, and out of the *Flintſhire Lady*.
Fribble, 102, 111, 136, bred by himſelf, got by *Merry Andrew*, and out of a full Siſter to the Earl of *Portmore*'s *Bald Charlotte*.
Starling, 106, 136, bred by himſelf, got by *Old Starling*, and out of *Miſs Pert*.
Bay Mare, 114, 135, got by *Black Legs*.
ONeil, Charles, Eſq;
Viper, 97, 106, 115, 135, got by *Cade*.

Fearnought, 98, 109, 115, 135, got by *Fearnought*, his Dam by *Old Why-Not*.
Chimney Sweeper, 103, 107, 136, got by a Son of the *Graham Champion*
Dutcheſs, 115.
OBrien, Donough, Eſq;
Rat, 101, 137, got by *Hobgobling*.
Abellard, 112.
OCallaghan, Mr.
Fox, 101.

P

Palmer, Mr.
Bay Colt, 97.
Patten, Mr.
Cricket, 109.
Powel, Mr.
Black Gelding, 110.
Perſe, Mr.
Larrygrogan, 111.
Powers, Mr.
Fear me not, 116.

Q

Quin, Mr.
Antelope, 110, 138.

R

Rice, Mr.
Small Hopes, 105.
Robinſon, Mr.
Markſman, 115.

S

Spedding, Mr.
Cheſnut Mare, 96, 114, 137.

Storey, Mr. Peter.
Queen of the May, 100, 137.
Shaw, Mr.
—— Mare, 107.
Smith, Mr.
Miſs Wag Tail, 115.
Buckinger, 116, 138.
Snow, Mr.
Miſs Snow, 116, 138.
Sherlock, Mr.
Bay Mare, 116.

T

Taylor, Mr.
Blunder, 101.
Grey Horſe, 106.
Tonſon, Mr.
Cumberland, 104.
Antelope, 104.
Tenniſon, Mr.
Bay Gelding, 116.

V

Vickers, Mr.
Whipper in, 97, 137.

W

Wyville, Sir Marmaduke.
Primate, 96, 100, got by *Belgrade* the Second.
Ignoramus, 110, 113, got by the *Scarborough* Colt, and out of a Daughter of *Belgrade*.
Beau Clincher, 111, 113, bred by Sir *Marmaduke*, and got by *Regulus*.
Walpole, Mr.
Silverſides, 107, 109, got by the *Bridgewater Star*.
John Moody, 107, 110, 138.

Beau,

Beau, 112, 113, got by *Cartouch*, his Dam was *Brett*'s Mare, and ſaid to be got by *Old Grey Hound*.
Wood, Mr.
Shanebwee, 97.
Buddrow, 99.
Wrixon, Mr.
Chaunter, 98.
Williamſon, Mr.
Merry Laſs, 100.
Wade, Mr.
Shannon Brogan, 117.
Wood, Mr.
Grey Gelding, 114.

MATCHES and PLATES to be run as follows, *viz.*

NEWMARKET, 1754.

April. 13. LORD *Gower*'s Bay Colt againſt Mr. *Panton*'s Bay Colt, nine Stone, four Miles, two hundred Guineas, half Forfeit.

15. Lord *Trentham*'s *Little David*, got by Lord *Gower*'s Stallion, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, Weight eight Stone, againſt Captain *Vernon*'s *Little Driver*, got by *Bever*'s *Driver*, eight Stone four Pounds, four Miles, forty-five Guineas, half Forfeit

17. A Sweep-Stake Match between his Royal Highneſs the Duke of *Cumberland*, Lord *Gower*, and Mr. *Panton*, nine Stone, four Miles, ſix hundred Guineas.

17. Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Cheſnut Colt againſt Lord *Gower*'s Bay Colt, nine Stone, four Miles, fifty Guineas, half Forfeit.

17. Captain *Vernon*'s Bay Horſe, *Danby Cade*, got by *Cade*, ten Stone, againſt Lord *Trentham*'s Bay Gelding, *Demon*, Weight nine Stone, four Miles, two hundred Guineas, half Forfeit.

18. Marquiſs of *Rockingham*'s Bay Filly, got by a foreig

reign Horſe of his Lordſhips, and out of a Hunting Mare, againſt the Marquiſs of *Hartington*'s Bay Colt, full Brother to *Hector*, eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, one hundred Guineas, half Forfeit.

18. A Colt of his Royal Highneſs the Duke of *Cumberland*'s, againſt a Colt of *Velter Cornwall*'s, Eſq; nine Stone four Miles, forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and one hundred and ſixty Guineas bye.

18. Sir *John Moore*'s Bay Colt, *South*, got by *Regulus*, out of *Sore Heels*, againſt Mr. *Raikes*'s Bay Colt, *Jaſon*, got by *Old Starling*, out of *Wilk*'s Mare, eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, forty Guineas and four hundred and ſixty Pounds bye.

18. Mr. *Duncomb*'s Bay Colt, againſt Lord *March*'s Bay Gelding, ten Stone four Miles, one hundred Guineas, half Forfeit.

19. Mr. *Stamford*'s Grey Colt, got by *Crab*, and out of *Skims* Dam, againſt Mr. *Larkin*'s Dun Colt, got by *Shock*, and out of a Daughter of the *Godolphin Arabian*, nine Stone, four Miles, forty-five Guineas.

29. A Filly of the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s, againſt a Cheſnut Filly of Captain *Shaftoe*'s, eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, forty-five Guineas.

Alſo at this MEETING.

Marquis of *Rockingham*'s *Scampton Cade*, got by *Cade*, is Matched for five hundred Guineas, againſt a Maiden

Six

fix Years old Horſe, got alſo by *Cade*, of the Earl of *Northumberland*'s.

Mr. *Meridith*'s *Midas* is matched for forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and two hundred bye, againſt *Scampton Cade*, to run four Miles, that Day Week or ten Days after *Scampton*'s firſt Match is Run.

Mr. *Corker* has matched a road Mare of his, for one hundred Guineas, Play or Pay, to go three hundred Miles in three Times twenty-four ſucceſſive Hours, to Start the *Monday* after the firſt Meeting, the Mare may be Rode, led, or drove.

On *Wedneſday* in the ſecond Spring Meeting *Nathaniel Curzon*, Eſq; Dun Colt, got by *Silver Tail*, againſt the Marquiſs of *Hartington*'s Bay Colt, got by *Lath*, eight Stone ſeven Pounds, four Miles, forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and ſixty Guineas bye.

October 4. Earl of March's Filly, } both got by *Bajazet*, Hon. *George Townſend*'s Filly, got by *Janus*, *Thomas Alſton*, Eſq's Filly, got by the *Weſtern Barb*, eight Stone, four Miles, forty Guineas each, Play or Pay, and ſixty Guineas each bye.
John Offley's, Eſq; Filly, }

At this Meeting, Mr. *Haydon*'s Bay Filly, got by *Steady*, and out of *Dart*'s Dam, againſt Mr. *Singleton*'s Black Colt, got by *Sloe*, four Miles, forty Pounds, Play or Pay, and three hundred and ſixty Pounds bye, alſo Play or Pay, the filly gives three Pounds Weight.

N. B. Mr. *Singleton* gave Mr. *Haydon* twenty Pounds for the Call of five hundred Pounds on the Day of Starting.

On

On *Saturday* after the first *Thursday* in *October* next, a Subscription Purse of two hundred and sixty Guineas will be run for, by five Year Olds, one four Mile Heat, over the *Beacon* Course, Weight eight Stone seven Pounds, that never started for Match or Prize, except such as were the Property of a Subscriber, one Year before the Day of Entrance, but a Subscriber may enter any Horse, *&c.* that never started, though such Horse, *&c.* was not his own Property. The following Noblemen and Gentlemen are the Subscribers.

Earl of *Godolphin*,	*Nathaniel Curzon*, Esq.
Earl of *Gower*,	*Thomas Duncomb*, Esq;
Earl of *Eglingtown*,	*Thomas Panton*, Esq;
Earl of *March*,	*J. Popham*, Esq;
Earl of *Portmore*,	*Robert Shaftoe*, Esq;
Lord *Chedworth*,	And one other Gentleman.
Sir *John Moore*,	

This Subscription to continue for two Years longer.

April, 1755.

A Colt of the Duke of *Marlborough*'s, got by *Crab*, against a Colt of Mr. *Panton*'s, got also by *Crab*, out of *Slamerkin*, on *Saturday* before *Easter Sunday*, nine Stone, four Miles, forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and five hundred Guineas bye, half Forfeit.

Earl of *Eglingtown*'s Bay Colt, got by *Spinner*, his Dam by *Whitefoot*, against Mr. *Duncomb*'s Bay Colt, got by *Regulus*, out of a *Roundhead* Mare, on *Friday* in *Easter* Week, nine Stone, four Miles, forty Pounds, Play or Pay, and fifty Guineas bye.

Same Week, a Filly of *Thomas Alston*'s, Esq; got by *Babram*, against a Filly of *Andrew Blake*'s, Esq; got by *Tartar*, over the *Beacon* Course, eight Stone, forty-five Guineas, Run or Pay.

Same

Same Week, a Colt of his Royal Highneſs's, got by *Blaze*, a Colt of the Marquiſs of *Hartington*'s, got by *Lath*, and a Colt of Lord *Trentham*'s, got by *Cade*, and out of a *Partner* Mare, for two hundred Guineas each.

The Duke Bets Lord *Trentham* five hundred Guineas bye.

April, 1756.

Lord *Trentham*'s Colt, got by *Regulus*, out of the *Mixbury* Mare, *Nathaniel Curzon*'s, Eſq; Colt, got by *Regulus*, out of a Daughter of *Hutton*'s *Spot*, *Thomas Panton*'s, Eſq; Colt, got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of *Cyprus*'s Dam, *James Lenox Dutton*'s, Eſq; Colt, got by *White-Noſe*, out of a Daughter of *Whitefoot*, in *Eaſter* Week, over the *Beacon* Courſe, eight Stone ſeven Pounds, twenty Guineas each, half Forfeit.

Same Week, Lord *Chedworth*, Lord *William Manners*, and *James Lenox Dutton*, Eſq; have agreed to ſtart a Foal dropt laſt Year, for forty Guineas each, Run or Pay, and an hundred and ſixty bye, on *Monday* in *Eaſter* Week, 1756, over the *Beacon* Courſe, Weight eight Stone ſeven Pounds; Lord *Chedworth*'s is out of a Daughter of *Mixbury*, and got by *Regulus*; Lord *William Manners*'s, out of a Daughter of *Childers*, in Foal by *Regulus*; and Mr. *Dutton*'s out of a Daughter of the *Godolphin Arabian*, full Siſter to *Janus*, and got by *Squirt*.

1757.

In *Eaſter* Week, 1757, a Sweep-Stakes Match of twelve hundred Guineas, by the following Noblemen and Gentlemen, by four Year Olds, for five Years, will be run over the *Beacon* Courſe, for which the Subſcribers may purchaſe their Colts; but the four following Years to be the Produce of Mares, the Property of the Subſcribers

ſcribers at the Time of Foaling, and to be named before they are two Years of Age.

His Royal Highneſs the Duke of *Cumberland.*
His Grace the Duke of *Ancaſter.*
His Grace the Duke of *Marlborough.*
The Right Honourable the Marquiſs of *Rockingham.*
The Right Honourable the Marquiſs of *Hartington.*
The Right Honourable the Marquiſs of *Granby.*
The Right Honourable the Earl of *Godolphin.*
The Right Honourable the Earl of *Gower.*
The Right Honourable the Earl of *Northumberland.*
The Right Honourable the Earl of *Eglingtown.*
The Right Honourable the Earl of *March* and *Ruglen.*
Thomas Duncomb, Eſq;

STOCKBRIDGE, 1754.

At *Stockbridge* Meeting, *Henry Compton*, Eſqr's Filly, got by *Griſewood*'s *Partner*, againſt a Filly of *Peter Bathurſt*, Eſqr's got by *Robin Hood*, eight Stone ſeven Pounds, four Miles, forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and ſixty Guineas bye.

1755.

At *Stockbridge* Meeting 1755, *Henry Compton*, Eſqr's Colt, got by *Griſewood*'s *Partner*, againſt a Colt of *Peter Bathurſt*, Eſqr's, got by *Steady*, eight Stone ſeven Pounds, forty Guineas, Play or Pay, and ſixty Guineas bye, half Forfeit.

BLACK-HAMBLETON, 1755.

At *Black-Hambleton* in 1755, Sir *Robert Eden*'s Filly, got by *Rib*, and out of *Miſs Weſtern*'s Dam, againſt a Filly of *John Swinbourn*, Eſqr's got by *Locuſt*, and out of the *Shaftoe Pamelia*, nine Stone, four Miles, twenty-five Guineas, Play or Pay, and fifty Guineas bye.

York, 1755.

Subſcribers to a Sweep-Stake Match for five Years old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, one four Mile Heat, over *York* Courſe, on *Saturday* in the Week of the Races, for five ſucceſſive Years, to Commence in 1755.

Each Subſcriber to pay twenty-five Guineas for five Years, the Subſcription-Money for the firſt Year to be paid on or before the firſt of *May*, 1755, into the Hands of the Steward, who is to be appointed by the Majority of the Subſcribers, and that the Subſcription-Money for every ſucceeding Year be paid on or before the firſt of *May*, preceeding the *Auguſt* the Horſes are to run.

No Subſcriber to ſtart any Horſe, *&c.* which is not either bred by him, or was his Property before the ſaid Horſe, *&c.* was three Years old.

The Age of each Horſe, *&c.* to be certified under the Hand of the Breeder, and the Time of Purchaſe to be certified under the Hand of the Breeder and Perſon who ſtarts the Horſe, *&c.* ſo purchaſed.

That each Horſe, *&c.* ſhall be ſhewn and entered by a Perſon appointed for that Purpoſe, by the Steward, between the Hours of eleven and one, at the high Scaffold on *Knaveſmire*, on *Tueſday* in the Race Week, paying five Shillings Entrance, to run according to the Articles of the King's Plates.

If any Diſputes ariſe, the ſame to be determined by the Majority of the Subſcribers then preſent.

The Number of Subſcribers are not to exceed twenty.

The winning Horſe of the *Newmarket* great Stakes is debarred.

His Royal Highneſs the Duke of *Cumberland*.
Duke of *Marlborough*.
Duke of *Ancaſter*.
Right Honourable the Marquiſs of *Rockingham*.
Right Honourable the Marquiſs of *Hartington*.
Right Honourable the Marquiſs of *Granby*.

Righ

Right Honourable the Earl of *Scarborough*.
Right Honourable the Earl of *Northumberland*.
Right Honourable the Earl of *Eglingtown*.
Sir *George Saville*, Bart.
Sir *William Middleton*, Bart.
Sir *Richard Hilton*, Bart.
Hugh Bethell, Eſq;
Edward Leeds, Eſq;
William Fenwick, Eſq;
John Hutton, Eſq;
Thomas Duncomb, Eſq;
Robert Shaftoe, Eſq;
Ralph Jenniſon, Eſq;

NORTHUMBERLAND, 1754.

Newton, over *Newbig-link*, in the firſt Week in *May*, 1754, a Sweep-Stakes Match of ſixty Guineas will be run by the following Gentlemen, *viz.*

John Cook, Eſqr's Colt,
Samuel Cook, Eſqr's Colt,
Captain *Davis*'s Filly,
George Willſon, Eſqr's Filly,
} got by the late Mr. *Routh*'s *Othello*.
Stephen Watſon, Eſqr's Filly, got by *Goliah*.
William Johnſon, Eſqr's Colt, got by *Snip*.

1756.

The following Sweep-Stakes Match over *Newcaſtle* Courſe, in 1756, Weight nine Stone, four Miles, one hundred Guineas each, Play or Pay, being the Produce of the following Mares, *viz.*

Sir *Richard Hilton*, Bart's, got by *Spinner*, covered by *Snip*.

William Fenwick, Eſqr's, got by *Fearnought*, covered by *Allworthy*, a Son of *Crab*.

William Swinburn, Eſqr's, got by *Partner*, covered by *Locuſt*, alſo a Son of *Crab*.

KIPPLEING-COATES.

On the twenty-firſt of *March*, the annually ſixteen Guineas will be run for, at *Kippleing-Coates*, free for any Horſe, *&c.* Weight ten Stone, one Heat.

KENT.

At *Barham Downes* near *Canterbury*, the annual Prize of ten Guineas will be run for, on the ſixteenth of *April* next, free for any Horſe, *&c.* Weight ten Stone, one Heat.

CHESHIRE.

At *Farn*, on the firſt and ſecond of *March* next, the two annual Prizes will be run for, the Firſt conſiſting of nine Guineas, Weight ten Stone, one Heat; the Second twenty-one Guineas, Weight ten Stone, the beſt of three four Mile Heats.

At *Weſt-Cheſter*, on the twenty-third of *April*, the annual Plate of thirty Pounds will be run for, (called St. *George*'s Plate) being always a free Prize, Weight ten Stone.

BERKSHIRE.

On the fourteenth of *May*, will be run for, on *Lambourn Downs* in *Berkſhire*, fifty Pounds, by five Years old Horſes, *&c.* that never won fifty Pounds, Weight nine Stone four Pounds, the beſt of three four Mile Heats, to run according to the King's Plate Articles, to enter the ſeventh of *May*, paying one Guinea Entrance, and two Guineas towards the Plate. Certifficates of their Ages to be produced at the Time of Entrance.

N. B. No Excuſe for want of Certifficates will be admitted.

On *Wedneſday* the fifteenth of *May*, will be run for on the ſame Courſe, fifty Pounds by five, ſix and aged Horſes, *&c.* that never won above fifty Guineas, five Years

Years old nine Stone four Pounds, six Years old ten and full aged ten Stone ten Pounds.

No less than three reputed Running-Horses, &c. to start each Day, to enter the seventh of *May*, a Subscriber paying one Guinea, and a Non-Subscriber half a Guinea and two Guineas and an Half towards the Plate and a Crown to the entering Clerk.

N. B. There will likewise be a four Years old Plate, the Particulars will be timely advertised.

SURRY.

The King's Plate of an hundred Guineas, will be run for at *Guilford*, on the fourth of *June* next, free for six Years old Horses, &c. Weight twelve Stone.

DERBYSHIRE.

At *Chesterfield*, in the following Season will be two Plates of fifty Pounds each, one for five, six and aged Horses, &c. that does not win fifty Pounds from the first of *March* next; the other for four Year Olds that never won fifty Pounds (Matches excepted) the other Particulars the same as this Year, which will be timely advertised in the *List of Horse Races* and *London Evening Post*, of the ensueing Season.

HUNTINGDON.

Huntingdon Races, will begin the next Year on *Tuesday*, *July* the thirtieth, on the same Conditions, unless that the four Year old Horses, &c. are to carry eight Stone seven Pounds.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln Races will begin the first *Monday* or *Tuesday* in *September* next.

MIDDLESEX.

At *Enfield*, in the latter End of the Season, will be three fifty Pound Plates, Particulars of which will be timely advertised.

STALLIONS covered in the paſt Seaſon.

	Got by
CAMBRIDGESHIRE.	
Brown Turk, Mr. *Stamford*'s, at *Newmarket*, at 3 l. 5 s. 6 d.	
Whittington, Mr. *Stamford*'s, at the ſame Place, 2 l. 4 s. 6 d. ——	Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*.
Grey Horſe, Mr. *Stokes*'s, at *Charteris* in the Iſle of *Ely*, at 1 l. 3 s. 6 d.	*Old Starling*.
CHESHIRE.	
Badſworth, Mr. *Sidebotham*'s, at *Farndon*, at 1 l. 2 s. —— ——	*Childers*.
CUMBERLAND.	
Bay Childers, Mr. *Railton*'s, at *Townfoot of Brampton* near *Carliſle*, at 1 l. 1 s. —— —— ——	*Lonſdale Bay Arabian*.
DORSETSHIRE.	
Sultan, Mr. ——, at *Leweſton* near *Sherborn*, at 5 l. 7 s. 6 d. —	*Godolphin Arabian*.
FLINTSHIRE.	
Black Chance, *Richard Williams*, Eſqr's, at *Pendidrw* near *Holywell*, at 5 l. 7 s. 6 d. —— ——	*Hutton*'s *Arabian*.

HAMPSHIRE.

HAMPSHIRE.

Starling, Mr. *Moore*'s, at *Hartford Bridge*, at 1 l. 2 s. ——— — } *Partner.*

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Black Horſe, Mr. *Dowell*'s, at the *Angel* at *Kitt*'s *Inn*, at 2 l. 3 s. — } *Crab.*

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Barb Horſe, Mr. *Abbott*'s, at *Elton*, at 3 l. 5 s. 6 d. ——— — }

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Grey Horſe, Mr. *Meſſenger*'s, at *Market-Boſworth*, at 2 l. 3 s. — } *Childers.*

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Laurel, Mr. ———, at the *Angel* in *Wainfleet*, at 1 l. 1 s. ——— } *Old Starling.*

MIDDLESEX.

Cheſnut Horſe, Mr. *Griſewood*'s, at the *Pyed Horſe*, *Chiſwell-Street*, at 2 l. 4 s. ——— ——— } *Foreſter.*

Bay Horſe, Mr. *Griſewood*'s, at the ſame Place, at 2 l. 4 s. ——— } *Crab.*

Brown Horſe, Mr. *Appleyard*'s, at the *Star Inn* in *Carey-Street*, at 2 l. 4 s. ——— ——— — } Son of *Fox.*

Bay Horſe, Mr. ———, at Mrs. *King*'s the *White Horſe* near *Kenſington Gravel Pits*, at 1 l. 3 s. 6 d. } *Old Stump.*

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Bay Arabian, (late *Moſcoe*'s) at *Newport*, at 3 l. 5 s. 6 d. ——— }

	Got by
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.	
Bay Arabian, Lord *Cullen*'s, at *Ruſhton* near *Kettering*, at 10l. 12s. 6d.	
Stump, Mr. *Meridith*'s, at *Whittlebury*, at 1*l.* 2s. ——— —	*Merry Tom.*
NORTHUMBERLAND.	
Snip, Mr. *Thomas Jackſon*'s, at *Dunſtan Bank* near *Newcaſtle upon Tyne*, at 2l. 4s. 6d. ———	*Childers.*
Squirrel, Mr. *Forſter*'s, at *Bolam White-Houſe* near *Belſoe Caſtle*, at 1l. 14s. ——— ———	Son of *Bay Bolton.*
Surley, Mr. *Watſon*'s, at *Stamfordham*, at 1l. 2s. ——— —	Son of *Bay Bolton.*
OXFORDSHIRE.	
Janus, Mr. *Simms*'s, at *Moſton* near *Oxford*, at 1l. 2s. ——— —	*Janus.*
STAFFORDSHIRE.	
Black Bard, Mr. ———, at *Woolſey Bridge*, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ——	
SUFFOLK.	
Tarquin, *Thomas White*, Eſqr's, at *Tattingſtone Place* near *Ipſwich*, at 1l. 3s. 6d. ——— ———	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Bumper, Mr. *Moſkill*'s, at *Bungay*, at 1l. 2s. ——— ———	*Partner.*
SURRY.	
White-Noſe, ———, at *Ham-Court* near *Chertſey* and *Weybridge*, at 21l. 5s. ——— ———	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Cartouch, ———, at the ſame Place, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ——	*Cartouch.*

Bay

	Got by
Bay Horſe, ———, at the ſame Place, at 1l. 2s. ——— —	*Old Fox.*
Cheſnut Arabian, Mr. *Wilſon*'s, at *Coomb* near *Kingſton*, at 10l. 15s.	
Bay Arabian, Mr. *Wilſon*'s, at the ſame Place, at 2l. 4s. 6d. —	
Babram, Mr. *Rogers*'s, at *Mickleham*, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ——— ———	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Bay Horſe, Mr. *Rogers*'s, at the ſame Place, at 1l. 2s. ———	*Cartouch.*
Badger, Mr. *Pengree*'s, at *Purley* near *Croyden*, at 2l. 4s. 6d. —	*Partner.*
Mountain Barb, Mr. *Prances*, at *Putney*, 2l. 4s. 6d. ——— —	
SUSSEX.	
Achilles, Mr. *King*'s, at *Loxwood*, at 1l. 2s. ——— ——— ———	Brother to the *Bolton Fearnought.*
YORKSHIRE.	
Starling, *Edward Leeds*, Eſqr's, at *North-Milford* near *Tadcaſter*, at 10l. 12s. 6d. ——— ——— —	*Bay Bolton.*
Sloe, *Edward Leeds*, Eſqr's, at the ſame Place, at 3l. 5s. 6d. ———	*Crab.*
Second, *Edward Leeds*, Eſqr's, at the ſame Place, at 3l. 5s. 6d. —	*Childers.*
Torriſmond, *Edw. Leeds*, Eſqr's, at the *Oak-tree*, *Leeming-Lane* 2l. 4s. 6d.	*Starling.*
Cade, Mr. *Meridith*'s, at *Eaſtby* near *Richmond*, at 10l. 12s. 6d. —	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Shock, Mr. *Meridith*'s, at the ſame Place, at 10l. 12s. 6d. ———	*Jigg.*
Tom Jones, Mr. *Larkins*, at the ſame Place, at 15s. ——— ———	*Partner.*

Regulus,

	Got by
Regulus, Meſſieurs *Martaindale*'s and *Bilton*'s, at *Oakwell-Hall* near *Leeds*, at 81. 10s. 6d. ——	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Bolton Goliah, Mr. *Bilton*'s, at the ſame Place, at 31. 5s. 6d. ——	*Fox.*
Sedbury, Mr. *Bilton*'s, at the ſame Place, at 11. 3s. 6d. —— ——	*Partner.*
Ribb, Mr. *Bilton*'s, at *Huſthwaite* near *Burrough-Bridge*, at 31. 5s. 6d,	*Crab.*
Blaze, Mr. *Smith*'s, at *Beverley*, at 31. 5s. 6d. —— ——	*Childers.*
Joſeph Andrews, Mr. *Smith*'s, at the ſame Place, at 11. 3s. 6d. ——	*Round Head.*
Diſmal, Mr. ——, at *Denton* near *Otley*, at 31. 5s. 6d. ——	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Tartar, Mr *Anthony Smith*'s, at *Oulton* near *Eaſingwold*, at 21. 4s.	*Partner.*
Sampſon, Mr. *Robinſon*'s, at *New-Malton*, at 21. 4s. 6d. ——	*Blaze.*
Bald Partner, Mr. *Robinſon*'s, at the ſame Place, at 15s. ——	Son of *Smiling Ball.*
Old Traveller, Mr. *Richardſon*'s, at *Everingham* near *Pocklington*, at 21. 7s. —— —— ——	*Partner.*
Young Traveller, Mr. *Coatſworth*'s, at *Beverley*, 31. 5s. 6d ——	*Traveller.*
Young Cade, Mr. ——, at *Middleham Tyas* near *Rickmond*, at 21. 4s.	*Cade.*
Grey Arabian, Mr. *Moſcoe*'s, at *Doncaſter*, at 31. 4s. —— ——	
Bolton, Mr. *Robert Norris*'s, at *Beverley*, at 11. 2s. —— ——	*Sweepſtakes.*
Allworthy, Mr. ——, at *Riſby* near *Beverley*, at 11. 2s. ——	*Crab.*

Black

	Got by
Black Legs, Mr. *Clarke*'s, at *Allerſton* near *Malton*, at 1l. 2s. ——	*Blaze.*
Champion, Mr. *Catten*'s, at *Everingham* near *Pocklington*, at 1l. 2s.	*Goliah.*
Red Cap, Mr. *Thwaites*'s, at *Market Weighton*, at 1l. 2s. —— ——	*Lath.*
Jack come Tickle me, Mr. ———, at the ſame Place. ——— ——	Son of the *Tholouſe Barb.*
Pedlar, Mr. ———, at *Maunby upon Swale* near *Thirſk*, at 1l. 2s.	*Badger.*
Ramper, Mr. *Corker*'s, at the *Gallows-Houſe*, near *York*, at 1l. 2s.	*Crab.*
Prince Charles, Mr. ———, at *Fencoat* near the *Salutation* in *Leemin Lane*, at 15s. 6d. ——— —	*Partner.*

The

The following (amongſt others) covered in *Ireland*, in the paſt Seaſon.

	Got by
A Rabian, Mr. *Brown*'s, at *Dublin* at 5 l. 7 s. 6 d.	
Black and all Black, Mr. ——, at *Moret* in the *Queen*'s *County*, at 5 l. 7 s. 6 d.	*Crab.*
Bumper, Mr. ——, at the *Curragh*, at 1 l. 2 s.	*Young Hobgoblin*
Creeper, Mr. *Storey*'s, at ——, at 1 l. 7 s.	*Belgrade.*
Dreadnought, Mr. ——, at *Kells*, County of *Meath*, at 1 l. 2 s.	*Bay Bolton.*
Godolphin, Mr. ——, at *Turin*, County of *Meath*, 2 l. 4 s. 6 d.	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Merry Traveller, Mr. ——, near *Caſhell*, County of *Tipperary*, at 2 l. 4 s. 6 d.	Son of the *Hampton Court Childers.*
Old England, *Peirce Creagh*, Eſq; at *Aſſollas* in the *Queen*'s *County*, at 5 l. 7 s. 6 d.	*Godolphin Arabian.*
Snip, Mr. ——, at *Moret* in the *Queen*'s *County*, at 1 l. 3 s. 6 d.	*Partner.*
Young Partner, Mr. ——, near *Caſtle Barr*, County of *Mayo*, at 1 l. 3 s. 6 d.	*Partner.*

STALLIONS to cover in the following Seaſon.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

IN the Hands of Mr. *Thomas Stamford* at *Newmarket*, the Cheſnut Horſe called *Whittington*, now riſing eleven Years old, at two Guineas a Leap and Trial, and half a Crown the Servant.

He was got by a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of a full Siſter to *Blaze*, and was full Brother to *White-Noſe*, that got Lord *Chedworth*'s Colt, that won *Burford* four Years old, and Mr. *Crofts*'s Black Colt, that won *Lincoln* in 1751, which ſaid Colt won eight fifty Pound Plates in 1752, being the only Plates he ſtarted for.

Whittington's Dam was got by the *Stanyer*'s *Arabian*, that got *Rich*'s Gelding, her Dam by *Curwen*'s Bay Barb, that got *Mixbury*; her Grand Dam by Mr. *Marſhall*'s *Spot*; her Great Grand Dam by Lord *Lonſdale*'s white-leged Cheſnut Barb, and ſhe was out of the *Old Vintner* Mare; at four Years old he won *Burford*, beat Mr. *Curzon*'s *Silver-Leg*, and ſeveral others; at five Years old he won *Epſom*, *Saliſbury*, *Wincheſter*, *Ayleſbury*, and *Oxford*, and was beat at *Burford* by being let down.

At *Chatteris* in the Iſle of *Ely*, at one Guinea a Mare, and one Shilling the Servant, a beautiful Dapple Grey Horſe, riſing eight Years old, fifteen Hands high, with a Blaze down his Face, ſhort back'd, an extraordinary fine Shoulder and Forehand, and ſtands very upright on his Paſterns. He was got by *Old Starling*, out of a

Mare, and is as ſtrong an Horſe as ever was bred in *England*, of that Kind. As Witneſs my Hand this 11th Day of *December*, 1752. ROBERT FAWCETT.

Old Starling was got by *Bay Bolton*, out of a Daughter of *Makeleſs* and *Grey Hautboy*, Son of *Old Hautboy*, which was out of a Royal Mare and the *White Darcy Turk*. *Starling*'s Dam was got by a Son of the *Brownley Turk*; his Grand Dam was a Daughter of the *Pulleyne Arabian*; his Great Grand Dam was got by *Rockwood*, Son of the *Lonſdale Tregonwell* Mare; his Great, Great Grand Dam was got by the *Helmſley Turk*.

Old Partner was got by *Jigg*, Son of the *Byerley Turk*, *Partner*'s Dam was got by the *Curwen Bay Brrb*; his Grand Dam by *Old Spot*; his Great Grand Dam by the Cheſnut White Leged *Lowther Barb*, out of the *Old Vintner* Mare.

N. B. The Horſe is to be ſeen at Mr. *Moule*'s, at the *George-Inn*, in *Chatteris* aforeſaid, being eight Miles from *Ely*, eight Miles from St. *Ives*, nine Miles from *Huntingdon*, and ſixteen Miles from Cambridge.

FLINTSHIRE.

At *Penbedw* near *Holywell*, *Flintſhire*, *Black Chance* will Cover Mares at two Guineas and half a Crown each Mare. *Chance* is Sire of *Cricket* and *Puppet*.

He was bred by *John Hutton*, Eſq; and was got by his Bay *Arabian*, Dam by his Father's *Surley*; he was full Brother to the late Duke of *Rutland*'s *Whitefoot* and to the Dam of Lord *Portmore*'s *Grey Childers*; his Grand Dam by *Coneyſkin*'s Great Grand Dam by *Blunderbuſs*, and her Dam by *Place*'s *White Barb*.

Alſo at the ſame Place, *Moſcoe*, will cover at five Guineas and five Shillings each Mare; he is healthful and in good Order.

Moſcoe was got by Lord *Cullen*'s *Brown Arabian*, Sire of

of Mr. *Warren*'s *Camillus*; his Dam by *Starling*, ſhe was full Siſter to *Torriſmond*, Grand Dam by *Partner*, Great Grand Dam by *Makeleſs*, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Brimmer*, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Place*'s *White Turk*, Great, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Dodſworth*, out of a *Laton Barb Mare*.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

At the *Angel-Inn* at *Kit*'s-*Inn* near *Barnet*, a beautiful ſtrong high bred Black Horſe near ſixteen Hands high, Maſter of any Weight, and free from all natural Blemiſhes, will cover this Seaſon, at two Guineas a Mare and two Shillings the Servant, one Guinea to be paid at the Time of Covering, and the other at the Dropping of the Foal; he is riſing eight Years old, and was bred by Lord *Kingſton*, and got by *Old Crab*, as witneſs my Hand, KINGSTON.

P. S. It is thought by Judges that have ſeen him, for Heighth, Strength, and Beauty, to be as fine a Horſe as any in *England*.

Good Graſs for Mares, and proper Care taken of them.

To cover this Seaſon, at one Guinea each Mare and one Shilling the Servant, at the *White Lyon*, *Kit*'s-*Inn*, near *Barnet*, A fine ſtrong Grey Horſe, full fifteen Hands high, riſing ſeven, and free from Blemiſh; he was out of a high bred Mare, of *Thomas Duncomb*, Eſq; at *Helmſley* Caſtle, and got by Mr. *Pengree*'s *Badger*. There are no Colts in the Racing Way have given greater Satisfaction this Year than the *Badger*'s; Mr. *Hunt*'s Grey Horſe, *Mettle*, five Years old, beat aged Horſes, four Heats, at *Grantham*; Mr. *John Chapman*'s Cheſnut Horſe, *Baboon*, five Years old, carrying the ſame Weight as ſix Years old Horſes, and won the Plate at *Morpeth*. It is hoped his Pedigree and Action will pleaſe all good Judges.

KENT.

Now in the Hands of Mr. *Francis Croſcer*, late the Property of Sir *Edward Hales*, Bart. bred by Mr. *Panton*, and kept at *Bridge-Hill* near *Canterbury*, in the County of *Kent*, for Covering of Mares this Seaſon, at two Guineas each Mare and two Shillings and Six-pence the Man, the Bay Horſe, well known by the Name of *Drudge*, near fifteen Hands high, and free from all natural Blemiſhes. He was got by *Crab*, and out of a full Siſter to *Blaze*.

N. B. In the laſt Seaſon 1753. he ſtarted for the following five Plates only, and won them all, *viz. Canterbury*, *Lambourn*, *Guilford*, *Wells* and *Chipping-Norton*.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

To cover the enſuing Seaſon, at *John Jones*'s, in the Town of *Grimſthorpe*, *Lincolnſhire*, at five and twenty Shillings a Mare and a Shilling the Servant, the Bay Horſe, called *Infant*. He was bred by the Earl of *Godolphin*, got by his Lordſhip's *Arabian*, his Dam by *Hobgoblin*, his Grand Dam by *Whitefoot*, his Great Grand Dam by *Leeds*, out of Queen *Anne*'s *Moonah Barb* Mare, and is full Brother in Blood, to his Lordſhip's Gelding. *Infant* is ſeven Years old, fifteen Hands and an Half high, free from all Blemiſhes whatſoever, Maſter of any Weight, and is allowed to be a juſt proportioned Horſe.

N. B. The Town of *Grimſthorpe* is ten meaſured Miles from *Stamford*, ſix from *Coleſworth*, and thirteen from *Grantham*.

There will be good Graſs for Mares at the uſual Prices

MIDDLESEX.

At the *Star-Inn* near *Lincoln*'s-*Inn*, *London*, at one Guinea, to be paid down, and one Guinea at the Dropping of a Foal and two Shillings the Man, a fine Brown Horſe fifteen Hands high, free from Blemiſh, Maſter of any

any Weight, bred by the late Duke of *Hamilton*, out of a *Ruffler* Mare, and a Son of *Fox*.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

In the Hands of *George Savage* of *Whittlebury*, in *Northamptonſhire*, the noted Horſe, *Stump*, late Mr. *Meridith*'s, will cover the enſuing Seaſon, at one Guinea a Mare, and one Shilling the Servant. *Stump*'s Pedigree and Performances is well known, being Brother by the Mare to Mr. *Meridith*'s famous Horſe *Bandy*, and got by *Merry Tom*.

N. B. Plenty of Graſs is engaged, and great Care will be taken of Mares.

OXFORDSHIRE.

At *Moſtone*, near *Oxford*, in the Hands of *Thomas Sims*, is kept a Cheſnut Horſe, riſing ſeven Years old, called *Janus*, free from all natural Blemiſhes. He was late the Property of *Anthony Langley Sawymmer*, Eſq; he won the five Years old Plate at *Wincheſter*, and that Day Fortnight won the five Years old Plate at *Saliſbury*, beating Mr. *Martindale*'s Horſe *Archer*, at three Heats (only the two ſtarted) and from that Time has had a foul Sinew. *Janus* was got by *Janus*, which was got by the Earl of *Godolphin*'s *Arabian*; his Dam was got by *Fox*, and his Grand Dam by the *Bald Galloway*. He covers Mares this Seaſon, at one Guinea a Leap, and one Shilling the Servant.

SUFFOLK.

At *Tattingſton-Place*, near *Ipſwich* in *Suffolk*, the Bay Horſe, called *Tarquin*, late his Grace the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s, will cover Mares this Seaſon, at a Guinea a Leap, and half a Crown the Servant. He was got by Lord *Godolphin*'s *Arabian*, his Dam by the *Scarborough* Colt, out of a Daughter of *Hip*, out of a Daughter of

Tifter, out of a Daughter of *Snake*, out of a Daughter of *Diamond*, out of a Daughter of *Hautboy*, out of a Mare which Sir *John Jennings* had of old *Kitt Darcy*, and much valued.

In the Hands of Mr. *James Maſkill*, at the *Three-Tuns* in *Bungay* in *Suffolk*, who in this following Seaſon 1754, continues to Cover with his Cheſnut Stallion, called *Bumper*, at one Guinea a Leap and Trial, and a Shilling the Servant. He was got by *Partner*, his Dam by Bay *Bolton*, his Grand Dam by *Commoner*, his Great Grand Dam by *Reaſtive*, out of the *Lonſdale Barb* Mare.

N. B. He will ſerve no Mares, unleſs the Money be paid down at the Time of Cover.

Good Graſs for Mares, and proper Care taken of them.

SURRY.

Partner, Covers next Seaſon at Mr. *Edward Smith*'s, at the *Red-Lyon* in *Smithen-Bottom* (within two Miles of *Croyden* and three of *Carſhalton* in *Surry*) at two Guineas a Mare and one Shilling the Servant. He was bred by the late Mr. *Bright* of *Badſworth*, and got by his *Arabian*, out of a *True Blue Mare*, which Mare was out of a Daughter of *Cyprus* and the famous *Bonny Black*; the Dam of *Guſtavus* was out of the Grand Dam of *Partner*, got by *Bartlet*'s *Childers*; the Dam of *Amelia*, which won the four Years old Plate at *Newmarket* in *October* 1752, and the Mares Plate there in *April* following, was out of the Dam of *Partner*, got by the *Devonſhire Childers*. *Partner*'s Dam bred ſeveral fine Horſes and Mares in high running Form.

Partner, won a fifty Pound Plate at *Wakefield* at five Years old, and ſeveral other Prizes in the *North*: He is a fine Brown Colour, perfectly Sound, free from natural Blemiſhes, has an excellent Conſtitution, and for Symmetry

metry and graceful Action may vie with any Horſe in *England*. Good Graſs for Mares.

At Mr. *William Pengrees*, at *Purly*, near *Croydon*, the noted Grey Horſe, *Badger*. In 1743, he won the the Prince's Plate at *Epſom*, the King's Plates at *Guilford*, *Saliſbury* and *Canterbury*, which were the only Plates he ſtarted for that Seaſon. He is a fine ſtrong Horſe, full fifteen Hands and one Inch high, and free from any natural Blemiſh, and will ſerve Mares this Seaſon at two Guineas a Leap and Tryal, and two Shillings and Sixpence the Servant. Good Graſs for Mares.

N. B. Badger was bred by Mr. *Crofts* and got by *Partner*; his Dam by *Woodcock*, Son of *Merlin*, Son of *Buſtler*, Son of the *Helmſley Turk*; his Grand Dam by *Waſtell*'s *Turk*; his Great Grand Dam by *Hautboy*; his Great, Great Grand Dam by *Place*'s *White Turk*; his Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Dodſworth*, out of a *Layton Barb Mare*. This is a true Pedigree, as Witneſs my Hand, JOHN CROFTS.

SUSSEX.

There is now in the Hands of Mr. *John King*, of *Loxwood*, in *Wiſborough-Green*, near *Petworth*, *Suſſex*, a beautiful Brown Horſe, now called *Achilles*, full fifteen Hands and an Half high, and perfectly Sound; he was bred by the Duke of *Somerſet*, and got by a full Brother to the *Bolton Fearnought*; his Dam was out of a full *Barb Mare*, and got by *Diamond*. He covers this Seaſon at one Guinea a Mare, and one Shilling the Servant.

N. B. He won the King's Plate at *Lewes* in 1743, then known by the Name of the Duke of *Somerſet*'s Brown Horſe: It is well known to all Judges (that have ſeen them) that he gets as fine beautiful ſtrong Foals as any Horſe in *England*.

Good Graſs for Mares, at one Shilling and Six-pence *per* Week, and proper Care taken of them. YORK-

YORKSHIRE.

White-Noſe, a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of a full Siſter to *Blaze*; and *Oroonoko*, got by *Crab*, out of *Slamerkin*, and own Brother to *Othello*, alias *Black and all Black*, will cover this Seaſon, near *Bedale*, *Yorkſhire*. *White-Noſe* at 5 Guineas each Mare, and half a Crown the Servant; and *Oroonoko* at five Guineas each Mare, and half a Crown the Servant.

Great Care is taken of good Graſs for the Mares.

The three following Stallions will cover as follows; what they will Leap at, will be timely adverti ſed.

At *North-Milford*, near *Tadcaſter*, *Yorkſhire*, the famous Black Horſe, called *Sloe*, will cover Mares. *Sloe* is very healthful and in good Order: He was bred by *Thomas Panton*, Eſq; he is full fourteen Hands three Inches and an Half high, goes very well upon his Legs, and is Maſter of twelve Stone, and allowed by the Beſt of Judges to be as fine a Horſe as any in *England*.

Sloe was the Sire of Mr. *Duncomb*'s Mare, that won an hundred Pound Match at *York* this Year, and of Mr. *Ann*'s Mare that won the fifty Pounds at *Doncaſter*, and of Mr. *Settleington*'s Colt that was beat about half a Neck's length at *Biſhop-Aukland* in *April* laſt, theſe are all that have as yet ſtarted of his get.

I do hereby certify, that *Sloe* was got by *Crab*; his Dam by the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Childers*; his Grand Dam by the ſaid Duke's *Sutton Turk*, and was called *Old Mermaid* (ſhe beat ſix Horſes for the *Wallaſey*'s Stakes) his Great Grand Dam by *Baſto*, his Great, Great Grand Dam by *Makeleſs*, out of a full Siſter to the famous *Honeycomb-Punch*, got by the *Taffet Barb*. *Sloe* won a fifty Guinea Prize againſt twelve Horſes at *Northampton* in *September*, 1745. In *April* following, at *Newmarket*, he won a Sweep-Stakes Match of three hundred

hundred Guineas, and three Days after it, the hundred Guineas for Horſes riſing Six; the Summer following he won the King's Plates at *Saliſbury*, *Wincheſter*, *Canterbury*, *Lewes* and *Newmarket*, and was never beat.

THOMAS PANTON.

Alſo, at *North-Milford*, aforeſaid, the famous *Bolton Starling*. His Pedigree and Performances are ſo well known to Sportſmen, that it is needleſs to repeat them. He is very healthful, and in good Order, clear of Blemiſhes, and was the Sire of the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s *Starling*, Mr. *Routh*'s *Skim*, now the Earl of *Portmore*'s, Mr. *Martindale*'s *Torriſmond* and *Auguſtus*, Mr. *Griſewood*'s *Teazer*, and ſeveral very good Horſes in *Ireland*.

Likewiſe, at the ſame Place, the famous Bay Horſe, called *Second*. *Second* is very healthful, and in good Order. He was bred by the Duke of *Devonſhire*, and got by the ſaid Duke's *Childers*; his Dam by *Baſto*, and was the Dam of *Old Crab*, *Puff*, *Black-Legs*, *Snip*, *Bay Motte*, &c. his Grand Dam by the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and was the Dam of Mr. *Crofts*'s Stallion, *Partner*; his Great Grand Dam by the *Curwen Spot*; his Great, Great Grand Dam by the White-leg'd *Lowther Barb*, out of the *Vintner* Mare. *Second* is very near fourteen Hands three Inches high, and a fine, ſtrong, well proportioned Horſe, Maſter of twelve Stone, clear of all natural Blemiſhes, goes well upon his Legs, was thought by moſt Men, to be the beſt Horſe of his Year. In *April*, 1737, he beat Lord *Lonſdale*'s *Sultan*, a Match for two hundred Guineas a Side; in the *June* following, he won the King's hundred Guineas for five Year Olds, at *Ipſwich*; in *April*, 1738, he won the Prize of ſix hundred Guineas, called the *Wallaſey Stakes*, at *Newmarket*, and the King's hundred Guineas there in

October

October following, and ſeveral other Prizes to tedious to mention.

Second was the Sire of Mr. *Dutton*'s Bay Colt that won the hundred Pound Match at *Burford*, 1751, alſo the eighty Pounds at the ſame Place, 1752, and now Mr. *Knox*'s, and won the fifty Guineas at the *Curragh* this Year; he was alſo the Sire of Mr. *Snell*'s Bay Colt, that won the fifty Pounds at *Cirenceſter*, 1752, and fifty Pounds at *Epſom*, 1753, and of Lord *Chedworth*'s Gelding, that won the fifty Pounds at *Swaffham*, 1752, and of Captain *Clerk*'s Cheſnut Horſe, that won the fifty Pounds at *Reading* in 1752, and of Mr. *Aldridge*'s Mare that won the fifty Pounds at *Chipping-Norton* 1751, and in 1752, the fifty Pounds at *Epſom*, *Saliſbury* and *Oxford*, and of Sir *William Middleton*'s Mare, that won the fifty Pounds at *Newcaſtle* and *Durham* this Year, and alſo of Sir *John Moore*'s Bay Horſe, *Swift* or *Merlin*, that won the fifty Pounds at *Lambourn*, *Marlborough*, *Tetbury* and *Stockbridge*, and there are not above three or four more of his get that have yet ſtarted.

N. B. The three above mentioned Horſes are very lucky in getting Foals.

Good Graſs for Mares, and proper Care taken of them.

The famous Horſe, called *Cade*, will cover Mares, at *Eaſby*, near *Richmond*, *Yorkſhire*, the enſuing Seaſon, at ten Guineas a Mare, and half a Crown to the Groom.

Alſo the famous Horſe, called *Shock*, will cover Mares at the Place abovementioned, at ten Guineas a Mare, and half a Crown to the Groom.

N. B. For both Horſes abovementioned, the Money to be paid at the Covering of the Mares, or at the taking of them away.

Likewiſe,

Likewiſe, at *Eaſby* aforeſaid, at fifteen Shillings a Mare, a famous Bay Horſe, called *Tom Jones*, now riſing ten Years old, well marked and free from any natural Blemiſh, near fifteen Hands high, and as large a Bone bred Horſe as any in *England*; he won the fifty Pound Plate at *Royſton* in 1749, with eaſe, beating the famous Horſe *Bajazet* and three others. He was got by Mr. *Crofts*'s *Partner*, his Dam by *True Blue*, his Grand Dam by *Cyprus*, and out of the Duke of *Rutland*'s famous *Bonny Black Mare* that won *Hambleton* Guineas in 1719, when thirty ſix ſtarted.

N. B. The Money to be paid at the Stable Door.

To Leap this Seaſon at five Guineas a Mare, and a Crown the Servant, at *Great Smeaton*, near *Northallerton*, the Bay Horſe, *Regulus*. He was got by the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of *Roxana*.

At *H. Hunts*, at *Linton upon Ouze*, near *York*, the honeſt *Old Jigg*, at five Guineas, and half a Crown.

Likewiſe, a fine large Bay Horſe, well marked, free from any natural Blemiſh, able to carry any Weight, got by *Badger*, and out of *Sampſon*'s Dam, at one Guinea, and a Shilling.

To cover this Seaſon, the famous Horſe, *Sampſon*, got by *Blaze*, his Dam by *Hip* Son of the *Curwen Bay Barb*, his Grand Dam by *Spark*, Son of *Honeycomb Punch*, Son of the *Taffolet Barb*, his Great Grand Dam by *Snake*, his Great, Great Grand Dam by a Son of *Hautboy*, out of a Daughter of *Brimmer*, at two Guineas, and half a Crown each Mare, at *New Malton*.

To Leap this Seaſon, at Mr. *John Huſband*'s in *New Malton*, at fifteen Shillings a Mare, the Cheſnut Horſe, called

called *Bald Partner*, full fifteen Hands high and very ſtrong, was got by a Son of *Smiling Ball*, and he by a Son of the *Aclem Merlin*, out of a Daughter of the *Curwen*, or *Pelham's Bay Barb*, out of a Daughter of *Old Spot*, out of a Daughter of *Old Woodcock*.

Bald Partner's Sire's Dam was got by *Spark*, Son of the famous *Honeycomb Punch*, and of the *Robinſon Hautboy* Mare, bred by Mr. *Wilks*, and was the Dam of the Dam of *Regulus*, and the Dam of the Dam of the *Metcalf Lady Caroline* and *Lady Betty*, &c. his Dam was got by *Partner*, his Grand Dam by *Cupid*, which was called Brother to the *Bald Galloway*, both bred by Mr. *Rider*; his Great Grand Dam by *Hautboy*, out of a Daughter of *Buſtler*.

At four Years old he won fifty Pounds at *Richmond*, and fifty Pounds at *Durham*, and was then ſold to Lord *Portmore* for four hundred Guineas. Since when he won fifty Pounds at *Bury*, fifty Pounds at *Nottingham*, fifty Pounds at *Ludlow*, fifty Pounds more at *Nottingham*, fifty Guineas at *Stockbridge*, and one fifty Pounds more.

To cover, at the Sigh of *Sedbury*, at *Whitewel*, betwixt *York* and *Malton*, and in the Neighbourhood thereof, at a Guinea a Mare, and half a Crown to the Keeper, a beautiful ſtrong Cheſnut Horſe, called *Victim*; he was got by the famous *Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*, his Grand Dam by *Old Greyhound*, out of *Brokleſby Betty*, who was out of a Daughter of the *Liſter Turk*, and the *Curwen Bay Barb*. *Victim*'s Dam was alſo the Dam of *Teazer*, *Trinket*, and *Jeſſamy*

The famous ſtrong Cheſnut Horſe *Tartar*, that won ſeveral fifty Pound Plates; likewiſe the King's Plates at *Litchfield*, *Guilford* and *Newmarket*, will ſerve Mares this Seaſon, at two Guineas a Leap and Trial, and two Shillings

Shillings the Man, at Mr. *Anthony Smith's*, at *Oulston* near *Easingwold, Yorkshire.*

Tartar is no more than ten Years old this Grass, is near fifteen Hands high, and free from Blemish.

Grass for Mares.

N. B. Tartar was bred by *Edward Leeds*, Esq; and got by *Crosts's Partner*; his Dam was *Meliora*, got by *Fox*; his Grand Dam was *Witty's Milk-Maid*, she was got by Sir *William Blacket's Snail*, out of a Mare called the *Shields Galloway*, bred by Mr. *Curwen* of *Workinson*. This is a true Pedigree, as Witness my Hand,

EDWARD LEEDS.

In the Hands of *Robert Norris* of *Beverley*, a fine strong Chesnut Horse, called *Bolton*, well marked, fifteen Hands high, bred by his Grace the Duke of *Bolton*. He was got by *Sweepstakes*, Son of Lord *Oxford's Bloody shoulder'd Arabian*; his Dam by *Bay Bolton*, Sire of *Edward Leeds*, Esqr's *Starling*; his Grand Dam by *Basto*, which got the Dam of *Thomas Panton*, Esqr's *Old Crab*; his Great Grand Dam by the *Curwen Old Spot*, of *Workington, Cumberland*; his Great, Great Grand Dam by *Young Spanker*, Son of *Old Spanker*, Sire of the Dam of *Jigg*, and got by the *D'Arcey Yealey Turk*; his Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Old Hautboy*, Sire of *Clumsey*, which got *Old Fox*, Sire of *Conqueror* and *Boy's Catt*, and many running Horses; his Great, Great, Great, Great Grand Dam by *Old Bustler*, Sire of *Blunderbuss* and *Old Merlin*. He leaps at one Guinea, and a Shilling.

"I do certify the above Chesnut Horse's Pedigree to "be genuine,"

PETER HAMMOND.

The above Horse is very lucky in getting fine and strong Foals. Good Grass for Mares, and Care taken of them.

The following will cover the enſuing Seaſon, but the Particulars as to Place and Price was not fixt when this went to the Preſs, *viz.*

Goliah, *Ribb*, *Sedbury*, *Wilſon*'s Cheſnut and Bay *Arabians*.

To Cover the enſuing Seaſon in *Ireland*.

MR. *Brown*'s *Arabian Horſe*, is to ſerve Mares the enſuing Seaſon, at *Breaſy*, in the County of *Mayo*, at ten Guineas a Mare, and a Crown to the Groom.

Alſo, at the ſame Place, *Cheſhire Tom*, is to ſerve Mares, at five Guineas a Mare, and a Crown to the Groom; *Cheſhire Tom* was got by *Old Partner*, upon *Richard Williams*, Eſqr's noted Snake Mare, called *White-Noſe*, and may be purchaſed at five hundred Pounds Sterling, after Covering two Mares for the Owner.

A COPY

A

COPY

OF AN

ARTICLE

FOR A

COCK-MATCH.

ARticles of Agreement made the Day of 1751, between *J. S.* and *D. H.* Firſt the ſaid Parties have agreed, that each of them ſhall produce, ſhew and weigh, at the *Old Red Lyon* Cockpit, the Back-ſide of *Gray*'s-*Inn* Walks, on the Day of next, beginning at the Hour of Seven o'Clock the ſaid Morning Cocks, none to be leſs than three Pounds ſix Ounces, nor more than four Pounds eight Ounces, and as many of each Party's Cocks that come within Ounces of the other Party's Cocks ſhall fight for Guineas a Battle, that is Guineas each Cock in as equal Diviſions as the Battles can be divided into, at Pits or Days Play, at the Cockpit aforeſaid, and that the

Parties Cocks that win the greateſt Number of Battle-Match, out of the Number aforeſaid, ſhall be intitled to the Sum of Guineas as odd Battle-Money, and the Sum is to be made Stakes into the Hands of Mr. before any Cocks are pitted in equal Shares between the Parties aforeſaid; and the Parties further agree to produce and ſhew and weigh on the ſaid weighing Day Cocks for bye Battles, ſubject to the ſame Weights as the Main Cocks before-mentioned, and thoſe to be added to the Number of Main Cocks unmatched, and as many of them as come within one Ounce of each other ſhall fight for two Guineas each Battle to be as equally divided as can be, and added to each Pit or Day's Play with the Main of Cocks; and it is alſo agreed, that the Balance of the Battle-Money ſhall be paid at the End of each Pit or Day's Play, and to fight in fair reputed Silver Spurs, and with fair Hackles, and to be ſubject to all the uſual Rules of Cock-Fighting, as is practiced at *London* and *Newmarket*, and the Profit of the Pits or Day's Play to be equally divided between the ſaid Parties, after all Charges are paid and ſatisfied that uſually ariſe thereupon. Witneſs our Hands, this Day of 1751.

Witneſs *J. S.*
T. W. *D. H.*

THE

THE few following Rules relating to the Methods of matching and fighting of Cocks in *London*, ſaid to have been in Practice there, ever ſince the Reign of King *Charles* the Second.

Which Methods in fighting of a Main are,

To begin the ſame by fighting the lighteſt Pair of Cocks (which fall in Match) firſt, proceeding upward, to the End; that every lighter Pair may fight earlier than thoſe which are heavier.

In matching (with relation to the Battles) it is a Rule always in *London*.

That after the Cocks for the Main are weighed, and the Match-Bills are compared.

That every Pair of Dead, or equal Weight, are ſeparated, and fight againſt others. provided that it appears that the Main can be enlarged, by adding thereto, either one Battle or more thereby.

COCK-MATCHES, fought in the preſent Year, 1753.

Cambridgeshire.

THE Main fought at *Newmarket* in *April* laſt, which conſiſted of thirty-four Battles, for ten Guineas, and an hundred Guineas, between *Cambridgeſhire* and *Suffolk*, was won by the Latter by fourteen Battles.

Cheshire.

At *Weſt-Cheſter*, on the twenty-third of *April*, and following Days, *Flintſhire* fought *Cheſhire*, for forty Guineas, and four hundred Guineas, the Main conſiſted of fifteen Battles, eight won by *Flintſhire*, and ſeven by *Cheſhire*.

Cumberland.

At *Egremont*, on the twenty-ſixth of *June*, and following Days, *Cockermouth* fought *Egremont*, for four Guineas, and forty Guineas, the Main conſiſted of twenty-three Battles, thirteen won by *Cockermouth*, and ten by *Egremont*.

Durham.

At the City of *Durham*, on the twenty-third of *July*, and following Days, Duke of *Cleveland* fought Mr. *Fenwick*, for ten Guineas, and two hundred Guineas, the Main conſiſted of twenty-five Battles, fifteen won by his Grace, and ten by Mr. *Fenwick*.

Essex.

ESSEX.

At *Chelmsford*, on the twenty-fifth of *June*, and following Days, *Essex* fought *Norfolk*, a Main of Cocks, which was won by *Essex* by two Battles.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

At *Cirencester*, on the twentieth of *June*, and following Days, a Main of Cocks were fought between *Wiltshire* and *Gloucestershire*, for ten Guineas a Battle, and two hundred Guineas the Main, which was won by *Wiltshire* by several Battles.

LANCASHIRE.

At *Manchester*, on the thirteenth of *March*, and following Days, Sir *L. Cotten* fought *R. Stansfield*, Esq; for ten Guineas, and an hundred Guineas, which Main consisted of fourteen Battles, nine won by Sir *L. Cotten*, and five by Mr. *Stansfield*.

The Cock-Match fought at this Place, between Lord *Strange* and *William Ratcliffe*, Esq; for ten Guineas, and two hundred Guineas, the Main consisted of thirty-three Battles, seventeen won by his Lordship, and sixteen by Mr. *Ratcliffe*.

At *Newton*, on the eleventh of *June*, &c. *Peter Legh*, Esq; fought *Bazil Eccleston*, Esq; a Main of Cocks, which was won by Mr. *Legh*, by one Battle.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

At *Grantham*, on the twentieth of *June*, and following Days, Marquis of *Granby* fought *Edmund Turnor*, Esq; a Main of Cocks, which consisted of sixteen Battles, ten won by the Marquis, and six by Mr. *Turnor*.

MIDDLESEX.

MIDDLESEX.

At *Weſtminſter* Pit, in the ſecond Week in *February*, Mr. *Martin* fought Mr. *Bennet*, for four Guineas, and forty, the Main conſiſted of thirty-three Battles, eighteen won by *Bennet* and fifteen by *Martin*.

Same Pit, in the third Week of *February*, Mr. *Martin* fought Mr. *Bennet*, for four Guineas, and forty Guineas, the Main conſiſted of thirty-two Battles, eighteen won by *Bennet* and fourteen by *Martin*.

Same Pit, in the ſecond Week in *March*, Mr. *Martin* fought Mr. *Bennet*, for ſix Guineas, and an hundred Guineas the Main, conſiſted of thirty-eight Battles, twenty-two won by *Martin*, and ſixteen by *Bennet*.

Same Pit, in the third Week in *March*, Mr. *Howell* fought Mr. *Ellis*, for five Guineas, and fifty the Main, conſiſted of thirty-two Battles, eighteen won by *Howell*, and fourteen by *Ellis*.

Same Pit, in the fourth Week in *March*, Mr. *Bennet* fought Mr. *Ellis*, for ſix Guineas, and an hundred Guineas, the Main, which conſiſted of thirty Battles, each Side won fifteen.

Same Pit, in the firſt Week in *April*, *Baſingſtoke* fought *Surry* and *Suſſex*, for ſix Guineas, and ten Guineas the Main, which conſiſted of thirty-ſeven Battles, twenty-three won by *Baſingſtoke*, and fourteen by *Surry*, &c.

Same Pit, Mr. *Howell* fought Mr. *Jones*, for five Guineas, and fifty Guineas the Main, which conſiſted of twenty-nine Battles, fifteen won by *Jones*, and thirteen by *Howell*, and one Battle drawn.

Same

Same Pit, in the first Week in *May*, *Middlesex* fought *Norfolk*, for five Guineas, and an hundred Guineas the Main, which consisted of thirty-one Battles, sixteen won by *Middlesex*, and fifteen by *Norfolk*.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

At *Newcastle*, at the Time of the Races, the Main of Cocks fought at that Place, was won by *Farrer Wren*, Esq;

OXFORDSHIRE.

At *Woodstock*, his Grace the Duke of *Marlborough* fought Mr. *Lentall*, for five Guineas, and fifty Guineas the Main, consisted of twenty-four Battles, fifteen won by Mr. *Lentall*, and nine by his Grace.

SHROPSHIRE.

At *Shrewsbury*, on the twenty-second of *May*, and following Days, Mr. *Smyth* fought Mr. *Rock*, for ten Guineas, and an hundred Guineas the Main, consisted of twenty-two Battles, thirteen won by Mr. *Rock*, and nine by Mr. *Smyth*.

At *Newport*, on the thirtieth of *April*, and following Days, *Robert Pigot*, Esq; fought ——— *Humphreys*, Esq; for ten Guineas, and an hundred Guineas the Main, consisted of sixteen Battles, ten won by Mr *Pigot* and six by Mr. *Humphreys*.

SUFFOLK.

The Cock-Match fought at *Ipswich*, on the sixth of *June*, and following Days, between *Suffolk* and *Norfolk*, the Main consisted of thirty-seven Battles, nineteen won by *Suffolk*, and eighteen by *Norfolk*.

SURRY.

At *Epsom*, on the twenty-eighth of *May*, and following

ing Days, Mr. *Bennet* fought Mr. *Howell*, for five Guineas, and fifty the Main, which consisted of twenty-five Battles, fifteen won by *Bennet*, and ten by *Howell*.

At *Guilford*, on the twelfth of *June*, and following Days, *Sussex* fought *Berkshire*, for six Guineas, and an hundred Guineas the Main, which consisted of thirty-three Battles, twenty won by *Sussex*, and thirteen by *Berkshire*.

YORKSHIRE.

At *Beverley*, on the thirteenth of *June*, and following Days, *Hull* fought *Beverley*, for five Guineas, and fifty the Main, consisted of eighteen Battles, twelve won by *Beverley*, and six by *Hull*.

At *Hallifax*, Lord *Strange* fought *William Ratcliffe*, Esq; a Main of Cocks, which consisted of twenty-eight Battles, which his Lordship won by several.

At *Hull*, on the eleventh of *July*, and following Days, *Beverley* fought *Hull*, for ten Guineas, and an hundred Guineas the Main, consisted of fifteen Battles, ten won by *Beverley*, and five by *Hull*.

At *Richmond*, on the eighteenth of *July*, and following Days, Mr. *Athorp* fought Mr. *Cust*, for four Guineas and fifty Guineas the Main, consisted of seventeen Battles, ten won by Mr. *Athorp*, and seven by Mr. *Cust*.

At *York*, at the Races, *William Ratcliffe*, Esq; fought the Gentlemen of *Hull*, for ten Guineas, and an hundred Guineas the Main, which consisted of thirty-two Battles, eighteen won by Mr. *Ratcliffe*, and fourteen by *Hull*.

COCK.

COCK-MATCHES made to be fought as follows.

BERKSHIRE.

AT *Lambourn*, at the Time of the Races, *Charles Garrard*, Eſq; fights *Edward Pordage*, Eſq; a Main of Cocks for five Guineas a Battle, and an hundred the odd Battle.

DERBYSHIRE.

At the *Blackamoore's Head* at *Aſhbourn*, on the third *Monday* in *May* next, and following Days, Sir *Charles Sedley*, Bart. fights *Hugo Meynell*, Eſq; ſhewing fifty-one Cocks on each Side, for twenty Guineas a Battle, and four hundred Guineas the odd Battle (and no Byes) and the ſame at the *White-Lyon* at *Nottingham*, in the next Race Week, upon the ſame Conditions; theſe Matches to continue for five Years.

Feeders for { Sir *Charles Sedley*, *Jonathan Redferne*, *Hugo Meynell*, Eſq; *Merchant Bayley*.

HAMPSHIRE.

At *Odeham*, on the *Monday* ſe'night, and following Days (after next *Guilford* Races) *Hampſhire* fights the Gentlemen of *Farnham*, for ten Guineas a Battle, and an hundred the Main.

MIDDLESEX.

At *Weſtminſter* Pit, on the firſt Week in *February*, Mr. *Rake* fights Mr. *Duxon*, for two Guineas a Battle, and twenty

twenty Guineas the add, ſhewing forty-one Cocks for the Main, and twenty byes.

Same Pit, ſecond Week in *February*, *Kent* fights *Norfolk* and *London*, for five Guineas a Battle, and fifty Guineas the odd, ſhewing forty-one for the Main, and twenty-ſix byes.

Same Pit, third Week in *February*, Mr. *Martin* fights Mr. *Bennet*, for five Guineas a Battle, and fifty Guineas the odd, ſhewing forty-one for the Main and twenty byes.

Same Pit, firſt Week in *March*, Mr. *Martin* fights Mr. *Bennet*, for five Guineas a Battle, and fifty Guineas the odd, ſhewing forty-one for the Main and twenty for byes.

Same Pit, ſecond Week in *March*, *Middleſex* fights *Kent*, for five Guineas a Battle, and fifty Guineas the odd, ſhewing forty-one for the Main, and twenty for byes.

Same Pit, third Week in *March*, Mr. *Martin* fights Mr. *Bennet*, for five Guineas a Battle, and an hundred Guineas the odd, ſhewing forty-one for the Main, and twenty-one Byes.

Same Pit, firſt Week in *April*, *Middleſex* fights *Baſingſtoke*, ſhewing forty-one on each Side, for ten Guineas, and two hundred.

Same Pit, ſecond Week in *April*, *Middleſex* fights the *Weald of Kent*, ſhewing forty-one on each Side, for five Guineas, and an hundred.

The Pit is likewiſe taken for the other Weeks till the *Newmarket* Meeting.

SUFFOLK.

The Gentlemen of *Suffolk*, have articled to fight four Matches againſt the Gentlemen of *Wiltſhire*, for twenty Guineas a Battle, and one thouſand Guineas each odd Battle, the firſt to be fought the firſt Week in *July*, next at *Ipſwich*, the ſecond in *February* following at *Highworth*, *Wiltſhire*; the third at *Ipſwich*, in *July* following, and the fourth at *Highworth* in *February* following.

An Alphabetical Liſt of Stallions, *with the Number of Plates, Matches, Forfeits, and Premiums each Horſe's get have received in the Years* 1751, 1752 and 1753, *in* England, *with the Names of each Horſe*, &c.

1751.

ARrabian Cullen, 1, Moſcoe.
Arabian Godolphin, 5, Cheſnut Filly, Bay Colt, Bay Colt, Skewball.
Badger, 5, Brock, Badger, Weaſel.
Black Chance, 1, Cricket.
Black Legs, 2, Bay Mare, Dutcheſs.
Blaze, 15, Sampſon, Grenadier, Blazellus, Blazella, Yellow Jack, Star, Grey Legs.
Brother to Riche's Harlequin, 2, Sweet-Lips.
Cade, 8, Bywell Tom, Trunion, Danby Cade, Slouch, Lightfoot
Cartouch, 8, Cartouch, Betty Germain, Cartouch, King Pippin, Beau.
Cæſar, 1, Slamerkin.
Crab, 13, Prim, Spin, Why Not, Tawney, Crab, Dung Cart, Black Gelding.
Diamond, Weſt Country, 1, Foreſter.
Diſmal, 2, White-Noſe, Jenny Barebones.
Driver, Beever's, 5, Driver.
Driver, Weaver's, 1, Polly.
Fearnought, 1, Grey Beard.
Foreſter, 9, Guſtavus, Squirrel, Red Robin, Little, Partner.
Foxhunter, 2, Bay Gelding, Cheſnut Filley.
Goliah, 7, Spanker, Jigg, Little David, Serjeant, Cheſnut Mare.
Grey Turk, Godolphin's, 1, Venture.

Hobgoblin,

Hobgoblin, 8, Shakeſpear, Cumberland, Hobgoblin, Highlander, Bay Horſe.
Janus, 2, Little Janus.
Jigg, 4, Jigg of Jiggs.
Lath, 2, Red Cap, Hector.
Looby, 2, Looby.
Oroonoko, 1, Cuddy
Orion, 1, Cheſnut Colt.
Partner, 6, Cheſnut Horſe, Partner, True Blue, Romeo.
Phantom, 1, Sprightley.
Regulus, 5, Bay Colt, Regulus, Miſs Wilkinſon, Taylors Thimble.
Reed's young Horſe, 1, Governor.
Robinſon Cruſoe, 1, Arthur of Bradley.
Saucebox, 4, Whiteſtockings, Midas.
Scarborough Colt, 2, Cumberland.
Scrutineer, 1, Turtle.
Second, 2, Bay Colt, Creeper.
Sedbury, 3, Bright Venus, Cheſnut Mare, Tripping Nancy.
Smiling Ball, 1, Thompſon's Fancy.
Spot, 6, Stripling, Milk-Maid, Whiteſtockings.
Starling, 12, Auguſtus or Archer, Garland, Fury, Magick, Skim, Laurel.
Steady, 1, Pumpkin.
Son of Bay Bolton, 3, Thwack 'em, Camilla.
Son of the Godolphin Arabian, 3, Little Witch, Bay Colt, Staghunter.
Son of Menica, 1, Hackney.
Son of Old Harlequin, 1, Little Davey.
Son of White Spot, 1, Cornwall.
Traveller, 5, Traveller, Bay Mare.
True Blue, 2, True Blue.
Victorious, 1. Grey Mare.
White-Noſe, 2, Aaron, Achilles.
Wynns Ball, 1, Endymion.

Year 1752

Arabian Godolphin, 2, Dutcheſs or Amelia.
Arabian, William Crofts's, 1, Grey Horſe.
Badger, 2, Young Badger, Mettle.
Bay Bolton, 1, Bay Bolton.
Belgrade, 3, Antelope.
Black Chance, 2, Cricket.
Blaze, 12, Grey Legs, Codgie, Drowſey, Comet, Grenadier, Blazellus.
Brother to Fearnought, 1, *Juliet*.
Cade, 17, Lightfoot, Trunion, Cade, Bay Horſe, Camilla, Mercury, Cade's Maidenhead, Martin, Bandy, Bywell Tom.
Careleſs, 2, True Briton.
Cartouch, 8, Beau, Filly, Silver Legs, Cartouch.
Chance, 1, Chance.
Crab, 8, Crab, Drudge, Why-not.
Driver, Beevor's, 6, Little Driver.
Favourite, 1, Favourite.
Foreſter, 5, Guſtavus, Little Partner, Mertillo.
Foxhunter, 1, Grantham.
Goliah, 3, Oralano, Spanker, Hob or Nob
Graſshopper, 2, Valiant.
Hobgobling, 3, Highlander.
Janus, 1, Little Janus.
Jigg, 2, Jigg of Jiggs.
Look about ye, 1, Hercules.
Orion, 2, Riot.
Partner, 4, Partner, True Blue.
Regulus, 6, Chip, Lady Thigh, Cheſnut Mare, Cato, Brown Betty.
Ribb, 2, Grey Colt or Dizzy.
Round-Head, 2, Farmer or Sky-Rocket.
Saucebox, 3, White Stockings.
Second, 8, Creeper or Creeping Molly, Trinculo, Second, Ajax, Brown Gelding.

Sedbury,

Sedbury, 3, Chefnut Horfe, Sedbury or Soldier.
Single-Peeper, 1, Gay.
Snip, 1, Brown Colt.
Son of Bay Bolton, 6, Thwack 'em, Camilla.
Son of Fox, 1, Whitefoot.
Son of the Godolphin Arabian, 3, Foxhunter, Little David, Little Witch.
Son of Harlequin, 1, Little Davey.
Son of Hartley's Blind Horfe, 1, Tom Trufty
Son of Hobgoblin, 1, Ranterum Swafh.
Son of Smiling Ball, 2, Black Legs.
Spot, 5, White-ftockings, Steady, Lady Auguſta.
Standard, 1, Bay Horfe.
Starling, 6, Garland, Archer, Grey Horfe.
Steady, 1, Pumpkin.
Traveller, 9, Traveller, Skim, Johnny Armſtrong.
True Blue, 2, True Blue.
Turk, Crawford's, 2, Zara.
Turk, Honeywood's, 1, Moll Row.
Whitefoot, 2, Sportſman.
Whitefoot, 1, Flora.
White-Noſe, 14, Victorious, Dutcheſs, Aaron.
Wynn's Ball, 1, Highland Laſs.

Year 1753.

Arabian Cullen, 2, Camillus, Camilla.
Arabian Godolphin, 5, Bay Gelding, Bloſſom, Amelia.
Arabian, Vane's, 1, Robin-Red-Breaſt.
Badger, 8, Mettle, Letter of Marque, Baboon, Grey Horſe.
Babram's Brother, 1, Star.
Belgrade, 2, Antelope.
Black Chance, 3, Cricket.
Blaze, 7, Blaze, Surley Jack, Grenadier, Star, Blazellus.
Bumper, 1, Miſs Bumper.
Buffcoat, 1, Whitefoot.
Cade, 26, Cadena, Firſt Time of Aſking, Martin, Comet, Match'em, Scampton Cade, Lightfoot, Wanton, Slouch, Lightning, Bywell Tom, Trunion, Danby Cade, Bandy.
Careleſs, 1, True Briton.
Cartouch, 1, Job.
Crab, 14, Crab, Foxhunter, Dung Cart, Drudge, Prim, Spin.
Diſmal, 1, White-Noſe.
Driver, Weaver's, 4, Little Driver.
Egyptian Ancaſter, 2, Black Nan.
Foreſter, 7, Barforth Billy, Honeſt John, Smiling Molly, Squirrel, Little Partner.
Foxhunter, 4, Oliver, Poor Robin, Saffron
Goliah, 4, Fox, Spanker, Sampſon.
Graſhopper, 1, Valiant.
Hobgoblin, 1, Shakeſpear.
Jack come Tickle me, 1, Jack come Tickle me.
Janus, 3, Comb.
Look about ye, 1, Hercules.
Mogul, 2, Whiſtle Jacket.
Orion, 1, Ferret.
Partner, 1, Spartan.

Partner,

Partner, Griſewood's, 2, Lady Thigh.
Regulus, 11, Hannibal, Brutus, Cato, Trojan, Single Peeper, Lady Thigh.
Ribb, 2, Dizzy, Sober John.
Saucebox, 3, Midas, Whiteſtockings.
Scrutineer, 1, Turtle.
Second, 7, Childerkin, Merlin, Trinculo.
Sedbury, 5, Alfred, Soldier, Tantwevy.
Shock, 1 Shock.
Sloe, 2, Cheſnut Mare, Queen,
Snip, 1, Dart.
Son of Fox, 1, Lath.
Son of the Godolphin Arabian, 5, Bay Colt, Little David, Fearnought.
Son of Hobgoblin, 1, Slipby.
Son of Smiling Ball, 4, Black Legs,
Sport, 7, Spot, Jeſſamy, Trinket, Harlequin, Steady.
Standard, 8, Bred Wardine Caſtle, Lady Auguſta, Figure
Starling, 2, Garland.
Teazer, 1, Grey Colt.
Traveller, 1, Laſt Time of Aſking.
Turk, Godolphin's, 1, Venture.
Turk, Philip's, 1, Charon.
Victorious, 1, Grey Mare.
Whitefoot, 4, Sportſman.
White-Noſe, 6, Dutcheſs, Baſto, Victorious, Aaron.

INDEX.

An Index *of the* Places *of Sport before mentioned.*

*The Places marked with a * before them are new raiſed Plates this Year.*

Berkſhire.
LAmbourn, 10.
Aſcot-Heath, 16, 54.
*Maidenhead, 44, 118.
Reading, 50.
Bedfordſhire.
*Town of Bedford, 52.
Buckinghamſhire.
Ayleſbury, 59.
Great Marlow, 93.
Cambridgeſhire.
Newmarket, 3, 5, 12, 88, 216.
Cheſhire.
Farn, 1.
City of Weſt-Cheſter, 4, 216.
*Wallaſey, 88.
Cumberland.
Carliſle, 11, 72.
Egremont, 95, 216.
Derbyſhire.
Town of Derby, 47.
Cheſterfield, 75.
Dorſetſhire.
Blandford, 61.
County of Durham.
Biſhop-Aukland, 3, 92.
City of Durham, 42, 216.
Stockton upon Tees, 68.
Eſſex.
*Romford, 71.
Chelmsford, 217.
Glouceſterſhire.
Cirenceſter, 29, 217.
Tetbury, 38.
Hampſhire.
*Baſingſtoke, 39.
Stockbridge, 63.
Wincheſter, 73.
Hertfordſhire.
*Dunſtable, 2, 19.
Barnet, 22, 26.
Odſey, 77.
Huntingdonſhire.
Town of Huntingdon, 47, 48.
Kent.
Barham Downs, 9.
Canterbury, 46.
Lancaſhire.
Newton, 22, 217.
Manchester, 217.
Leiceſterſhire.
Loughborough, 52.
Town of Leiceſter, 76.
Lincolnſhire.

Lincolnſhire.
Stamford, 18.
Grantham, 28, 217.
City of Lincoln, 70.
Middleſex.
Hounſlow, 49.
Enfield, 80.
London, 218.
Norfolk.
*Wiſhbech, 25.
*Holt, 84.
Northamptonſhire.
Peterborough, 32.
Northampton, 83.
Northumberland.
Newcaſtle, 30, 219.
*Alnwick, 53.
Morpeth, 82.
Nottinghamſhire.
Town of Nottingham, 35.
Oxfordſhire.
City of Oxford, 60.
Burford, 65.
Chipping Norton, 81.
Woodſtock, 219.
Shropſhire.
*Shrewſbury, 15, 219.
Newport, 219.
Somerſetſhire.
Wells, 40.
Staffordſhire.
Litchfield, 62, 69.
Suffolk.
Ipſwich, 20, 219.
Bury, 25.
Beccles, 46, 64.
Tannington Green, 92.
Surry.
Epſom, 2, 16, 118, 219.
Guilford, 23, 220.
Suſſex.
Lewes, 64.
Warwickſhire.
Rugby, 36.
Town of *Warwick*, 72.
Wiltſhire.
Marlborough, 33.
Saliſbury, 42.
Yorkſhire.
Kippleing-Coates, 2.
Black-Hambleton, 10, 55.
New-Malton, 13.
Beverley, 24, 220.
Stokeſley, 36.
Hull, 37, 220.
*Richmond, 40, 220.
City of York, 56, 220.
Wakefield, 67.
Doncaſter, 78.
*Follifoot, 86.
Hallifax, 220.
Scotland.
Edinburgh, 55.

Ireland.
Curragh of Kildare, 96, 113.
Carrigaline, 97.
Trim, 100.
Turlogh-Moore, 101.
Clogheen, 101.
Wicklow, 102.
Caſtle-Bar, 103.
Lacka, 105.
Curroſin, 106.
Bellewſtown, 106.
Maze, 108.
Armagh, 109.
Loughrea, 110.
Lurgan, 115.
Finglaſs, 116.
Cavan, 117.

HAVING received ſeveral Letters in the paſt Seaſon, for the Particulars of the two following Matches, induced me to inſert them, as follows:

The Particulars of Mr. Cooper Thornhill's *Road Match, performed on* Monday *the twenty-ninth of* April, 1745,

	H.	M.	Sec.
From *Stilton* to *London* in —— ——	3	52	59
From *London* to *Stilton* in —— ——	3	50	57
From *Stilton* to *London* in —— ——	3	49	56
Near two hundred and thrteen Miles in	11	33	52

This Match was made for a conſiderable Sum of Money, and many hundred Pounds, if not thouſands were depending on it. Mr. *Thornhill* was allowed as many Horſes as he pleaſed, and to perform it in fifteen Hours, which he did in eleven Hours thirty-three Minutes and fifty-two Seconds, as above, which is three Hours, twenty-ſix Minutes and eight Seconds, under the Time allowed him.

N. B. It is ſeventy-one Miles from *Shoreditch* Church (the Place he came to) a little beyond Mr. *Thornhill*'s Houſe at *Stilton*.

An

An Account of the Carriage Match, *made by the Earls of* March *and* Eglintown *with* Theobald Taaffe, *and* Andrew Sprowle, *Eſqr's, for one thouſand Guineas.*

THE Conditions of the Articles, were to get a Carriage with four running Wheels, and a Perſon in or upon it, drawn by four Horſes, nineteen Miles in one Hour; their Lordſhips were to give two Months Notice what Week it ſhould be down in, and had the Liberty of chuſing any one Day in that Week; which was performed on *Newmarket* Heath, on the twenty-ninth of *Auguſt*, 1750, in fifty-three Minutes and twenty-ſeven Seconds, as appeared by three Stop-watches the Umpiers held, which did not vary one Second.

The Horſes were all bred and trained for Running; the two Leaders, including Riders, Saddles, and Harneſs, carried about eight Stone each, the Wheel Horſes about ſeven Stone each, the Carriage, with a Boy on it, weighed about twenty-four Stone.

Tawney, the near Leader, was rode by *William Errat*, who had the Conducting the Rate to go at, the off Leader, *Roderick Random*; the near Wheel Horſe, *Chance*, the off Wheel Horſe, *Little Dan*; they had all Bolſters to preſerve their Shoulders. The Traces (by an ingenious Contrivance) run into Boxes with Springs, when any of them hung Back, to prevent the Traces getting under their Legs; a Rope went from the further End of the Carriage to the Pole and brought back under it, to keep the Pole ſteady; by the Side of each Wheel there were Tin Caſes with Oil dropping on the Axle-Tree, to prevent its firing, the Boy placed on it was only to fullfil the Articles. It ſtarted about ſeven in the Morning, near the ſix Mile Houſe, and run between

tween the Warren and Rubbing-Houſes, came through at the Ditch, called the Running-Gap, then turned to the Right, and run three Times round a corded Piece of Ground of four Miles, and then back to the Place it ſtarted from.

This Match was performed before a great Number of Spectators, without any Perſon attempting to ride with it, except Mr. *George Tuting* and Lord *March*'s Groom, who waited on them to aſſiſt in Caſe of an Accident.

N. B. *Any Caſes that have, or may happen, relating to Sporting, as Cocking, Horſe Raceing, &c. will be thankfully received by the Publiſher of theſe Books, provided ſuch Perſon or Perſons, who ſend ſuch Intelligences, Sign their Names and Places of Abode.*

Advertiſements.

This Day was publiſhed, and Sold by the Proprietor R. Heber *in* Fullwood's Rents, Holborn; *Mr.* Hildyard, *Bookſeller in* York, *Mr.* Rawley, *Bookſeller in* Cheſter, *and by moſt other Book and Printſellers in Town and Country.*

CALCULATIONS for Cocking, on Copper-plates, price 1s.

Alſo, a Repreſentation of the Inſide of a Cock-Pit; 2d. An Article for a Cock-Match; 3d. Rules and Orders for Cocking; 4th. A Key to a Cock-Match Bill, and 5th. Calculations for Cockings, all curiouſly engraved on a large Copper-plate, fit for Framing and Glazing, price 2s. 6d. plain or 3s. 6d. coloured.

Alſo, the ſecond Edition of *Jeffries*'s Journal from *London* to *Rome*, by Way of *Paris*, *Lyons*, *Turin*, *Florence*, &c. and from *Rome* back to *London*, by Way of *Loretto*, *Venice*, *Milan*, *Straſbourg*, &c. by *D. Jeffries*, Teacher of the Modern Languages.

The ſaid *Heber* begs Leave to acquaint the Public, that he Sells all Sorts of Prints, and has now by him a great Choice, eſpeciailly in the Sporting-way, and begs Leave further, to acquaint them, that he has purchaſed all the remaining Stock of Books of the late Mr. *John Cheney*, that Gentlemen may now have an Opportunity of compleating their Sets of Books.

*** Lately re-printed the ſaid *Heber*'s Books for the Years 1751 and 1752, to be had as above.

Likewiſe, the ſaid *Heber*'s mild *York River* Tobacco, ſo much admired for its Mildneſs and fine Flavour; Country and other Orders will be obeyed, by directing to him as above.

To be SOLD.

A STUD of nine High Bred Mares, five now in Foal, and four not.

For further Particulars, enquire of the Publiſher of theſe Books.

To be SOLD.

A Beautiful Thorough bred ſtrong Grey ſtoned Colt, riſing four Years old, fourteen Hands three Inches high, perfectly Sound and free from Blemiſh. Enquire of Mr. *William Bond*, at the *King*'s *Arms*, at *Godlamin*, *Surry*.

Wanted

WANTED.

A Strong Boney Horſe, of Blood, fit for a Chapman's Stallion (if blemiſhed, provided not natural, will be no Objection) Letters, Poſt paid, directed for Mr. *Heber*, in *Fullwood's Rents, Holborn, London*, with the Particulars, as Price, *&c.* will be anſwered, if approved off.

This is to Certify all Lovers of Cockfighting.

THAT *Thomas Groves*, Servant to the late Mr. *Smith*, Silver Cock-Spur Maker, till the Time of his Deceaſe; and afterwards Servant to the late Mr. *Gatsfield*, his Succeſſor; ſhould be obliged to all Gentlemen, (as I have the Secret divulged to me,) that will favour me with their Orders, which ſhall be carefully obeyed, *By their moſt obliged humble Servant*,

THOMAS GROVES,

At the *Blackamoor's-Head* and *Crown*, oppoſite to the late Mr. *Gatesfield*, in *Exeter-Street*, near the *Strand*.

N. B. I have the Pleaſure to ſay, that my Spurs are approved of by the greateſt Feeders in *England*, and if Fail in one Years Time to be made good. Any Orders will be taken by Mr. *Heber* on his Journies, or at his Houſe in *Holborn*.

This is to give Notice.

THAT the *Green Man* at *Barnet* (the Poſt Houſe) is now taken and compleatly fitted up, by *Thomas Adcock*, ſuch of the Nobility, Gentry, *&c.* who chooſe to favour me with their Company, may be aſſured of meeting with the beſt Entertainment and civil Uſage by their *Humble Servant*, THOMAS ADCOCK.

N. B. Where likewiſe may be had (at the ſhorteſt Warning) Poſt Charriots, cloſe and open Poſt Chaiſes, with able Horſes, at the uſual Prices.

THE *Crown Inn*, in *Holborn*, oppoſite to *Fetter-Lane*, is now compleatly fitted up, and opened, with good Stabling, a long dry Ride, and all Sorts of Conveniencies for an Inn, and for Horſes to ſtand at Livery; where all Gentlemen and others may be accommodated with good Entertainment. Rum, Brandy, Arrack, and the beſt

beſt Wines of all Sorts, neat as imported, at the moſt reaſonable Rates, with civil Uſage, by

Your humble Servant,

JOHN GILES.

N. B. At the ſame Place cloſe Poſt Chaiſes, in the neweſt Taſte, with Steel Springs, and able Horſes, together with Saddle Horſes to be let to any Part of *England*. And there is to be ſold, three high bred Geldings, full of Meat, and now fit for Hunting.

Juſt Publiſhed, (*Price* 1s. 6d. *ſtitch'd,*)

SECRET MEMOIRS of the late Count *SAXE*, Marſhal of *France*, and General of the *French* Army, during the late Wars in *Flanders*: With a particular Account of his Amours and Gallantry in his younger Years. Tranſlated from a *French* MSS.

Sold by *E. Owen*, in *Hand-Court*, *Holborn*, and *R. Heber*, in *Fullwood's Rents*.

F I N I S.

BRITISH MUSEUM 19 AU 86